Gc
975.5
V81st
9th
1912
1823730

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01755 8427

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/listofrevolution00virg_0

VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY

List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

(Supplement)

Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1912

H. J. ECKENRODE, Archivist

RICHMOND:
DAVIS BOTTOM, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING
1913

1823730

List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

PART 2

Preface

The first part of the List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia was printed in the report of the Virginia State Library for the year ending October 31, 1911. It included between thirty-five and thirty-six thousand entries, which, when it is taken into consideration that separate individuals are very often included under the same entry, may perhaps represent about that number of men, although of this there can be no certainty. The present and second part of the work contains about 18,300 entries, including about 8,500 names not given in the first.

This first list was drawn almost entirely from the sources in the library, manuscript and printed, and gave the names of the greater part of the Continental and State lines, together with those of many militiamen. The present report differs from the other in that it is chiefly made up of names taken from the Continental rolls in the War Department in Washington, although several thousand other names, drawn from many sources, have been added.

When the first list was being prepared, the authorities of the War Department steadily refused permission to representatives of the Virginia State Library to copy the rolls preserved by the department. Had this permission been granted, the necessity of making the present list would have been obviated. However, very soon after the first list was printed, the policy of the War Department in reference to allowing historical students access to muster and payrolls underwent a change. As soon as a room could be provided by the War Department, the work of copying the Virginia Revolutionary rolls was begun.

The lists were photographed by the photostat method and then indexed in this library. These photograph lists comprise the payrolls of the fifteen regiments of the Virginia Continental line, the first and second regiments of the State line, sent on to complete the quota of Continental troops, and the company rolls of a few other Continental organizations. A number of other Continental commands were made up for the most part in Virginia, but since they also included a proportion from other States it is impossible to identify the men as Virginians in many cases, and so they cannot be included. It is believed, however, that comparatively few men from Virginia who served in the Continental army have been omitted.

The first report afforded the opportunity to re-examine the great mass of varying and nondescript material from which the names were drawn with a basis of comparison. One of the great difficulties in the completion of the work lay in the number of copies or duplicates of the same lists, which, appearing in various places, written or printed, would have supplied references

indefinitely, if included, without contributing much information. It was necessary to examine such duplicates, however, to discover the occasional new names they contained; but no list of Virginia soldiers of the Revolution sufficiently inclusive for this purpose existed until the publication of the report of last year. With this work in hand the scattered and fragmentary material in this library containing names of Revolutionary soldiers has been gone over again, with the result that a good many new names are added in the present report. In this connection, the bibliography of material on the Virginia Revlutionary Soldiers published by Willard O. Waters and Charles A. Flagg in the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography has been found very useful. Other sources, chiefly printed, not examined before and in some cases recently published, have yielded names. Many entries represent names which were printed before; but the references furnish new information, such as the soldier's place of residence or his term of service, thus transforming mere names into men with careers.

The question of the variegated spelling of names, so troublesome in the former report, is quite as much so in the present, but the company rolls from the War Department, being connected and comparatively complete, make it possible to present these variations along with the usually accepted forms, thereby escaping the unpleasantness of padding. Advocates of true phonetic spelling might have their faith shaken by an examination of these lists of names, which are customarily spelled phonetically, with an apparent disregard for anything but the moment's sound. Thus the officers, changing from time to time, changed the spelling of their rolls, and the same officers frequently wrote names in different lists in several different ways. The phonetic rule approaches its utmost development in the case of names such as Harris Brown, which is reproduced as "Arris" and "Arries," and, beyond doubt, represents a fine cockney accent.

With this large additional list of Virginia soldiers, an estimate of the total number of men furnished by the State is in order, although such an estimate must, in any case and with all the information that can possibly come to light, be little more than roughly approximate. Heitman, in his final estimate of the total number of American troops in the Revolutionary War, gives 250,000. Taught by experience of the excessive reduplication of names of soldiers, I regard this estimate as the maximum, and think that the truth lies between 250,000 and 225,000. I can think of no better basis of estimating the number of Virginia soldiers than by the entries in the two lists, which would give about 35,000 for the first list and 8,500 for the second, or a total of 44,000, exclusive of most of the militia. Few names of militia have been recovered, although it is well known that many thousands saw service first and last. Estimating the militia at 10,000, which is a very moderate count, I would say that about 54,000 men served in the war from Virginia, or between one-fifth and one-fourth of the entire number in service. This estimate is only approximate, and may be changed by later evidence, but I do not think that it is over the mark, rather perhaps somewhat under. How these figures would compare with those of Massachusetts I am unable to say, since I have not studied the Massachusetts records, but it is evident that Heitman's first estimate of 87,907 for Massachusetts is too large, because

based on a total of 376,771 for all the States. The reduction of this total to his final estimate of 250,000 would necessitate a proportionate reduction in the quotas of the different States. At the same time, by any process of figuring, the contributions of both Virginia and Massachusetts to the Revolutionary armies would remain large. An estimate of fifty-odd thousand men for Virginia, with a population of half a million, is conservative, especially when it is taken into consideration that there were few Tories in Virginia and consequently no section of population hostile to the Revolution. In Georgia, the Carolinas, New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania strong loyalist parties existed, which greatly reduced the contributions of men to the American service. In Massachusetts, as in Virginia, there was no considerable Tory party, and the population was large; therefore, the State's quota of soldiers would be correspondingly large. The other New England States must have contributed largely in comparison with their populations, and also Maryland, where no Tory party of size existed, and whose troops won an enviable fame. The population of Delaware was too small to furnish a large quota.

The major portion of the work is now completed, but the third and concluding part of this triology remains to be given to the public. Whether it can ever be completed is uncertain; yet I prefer to hope that the missing militia lists will turn up some day and thus enable us to finish, so far as such a labor of studying fragmentary and half-destroyed records can be finished, the list of Revolutionary soldiers of Virginia.

That large numbers of militia were called into the field in 1780 and 1781 the evidence clearly shows. Virginia was invaded by the British in the fall of 1780, again in the last of December 1780, and suffered an occupation by British forces all through the year 1781. Besides the militia called out for local defense, considerable numbers were sent South in 1780 to reinforce Gates, and later in 1780 and in 1781 , to aid Greene. Governor Jefferson, writing on July 27, 1780, said: "The Assembly, which met in May of the present year passed an act for sending 2,500 militia into the field, which has been carried into execution: and another for raising by way of draught one-fifteenth of the whole number of our militia, which after all probable deductions they count as upon three thousand men."[1] In September, 1780, after the battle of Camden, Jefferson called out 2,000 militia from the piedmont and mountain sections to recruit the new army which Gates was attempting to form in North Carolina. About four hundred regular recruits had been sent from the camp at Chesterfield Courthouse, and one hundred or one hundred and fifty were still there.[2] On September 23, 1780, Jefferson reported to Washington that the militia and regulars ordered from Virginia to the Southern army numbered 7,000, of whom he trusted that 5,500 might be counted upon to go.[3]

In October, 1780, with Virginia invaded by Leslie, it became necessary for the government to raise further forces. A part of the levies intended for the South was diverted to meet the new danger, while additional militia took the field. Muhlenburg and Thomas Nelson busied themselves in organizing the motley assembly of raw militia into something like a military force. The number of men who responded to the calls for recruits for the Southern service and to oppose Leslie's invasion cannot be ascertained in view of the fact

[1]Jefferson's Works (Ford) 2, 324. [2]Idem, 2, 332. [3]Idem, 2, 344.

that a considerable number in the camps failed to see actual duty. Jefferson reported that Steuben had rejected many of the recruits for the Continental service because of unfitness, and none of the calls for militia brought out the number of men asked for. For the projected expedition against Detroit Jefferson ordered out 2,000 militia from Fayette, Lincoln, Jefferson, Ohio, Monongalia, Hampshire, Berkeley, Frederick, and Greenbrier counties, but only a few obeyed and the expedition fell through.

In the first part of the List of Revolutionary Soldiers the total number of Virginia troops in service in 1781 is estimated at 10,000 men. This estimate probably falls somewhat short of the mark. Arnold's invasion at the first of the year brought a considerable body of militia into service. Jefferson, in his diary for January 7, 1781, notes that Gibson had 1,000 men; Steuben, 800; Davis [Davies] and Nelson, 450. About one thousand men, the force under Steuben, gathered at Richmond, soon after Arnold's raid on the place. The whole number of militia summoned from twenty-four counties was 4,650, but this force was not raised. On January 11, 1781, Steuben wrote that he had about 800 men, Nelson 400, Weedon 350, and 560 others were marching to join him.[4] Steuben marched, on January 13, with 700 militia to Cabin Point. Two days later he received a reinforcement of four hundred men. As it was decided not to attack Arnold at Portsmouth at this time, retaining forces were posted in that neighborhood. Parker, with the Suffolk militia, Lawson, with 900 infantry and a troop of State horse, Muhlenburg, with 800 infantry and Armand's cavalry, and Nelson, with 1,000 infantry and some volunteer horse, performed this duty.[5] Jefferson reported on January 18, 1781: "We have 3,700 militia embodied, but at present they are divided into three distant encampments. One under General Weedon at Fredericksburg for the protection of the important works there; another under General Nelson at and near Williamsburg; and a third under Baron Steuben at Cabbin Point."[6] Later on Steuben seems to have reduced this force to 2,700, sending the remainder home. In February, 1781, Jefferson ordered out 700 riflemen from Washington, Montgomery, and Bedford, and 500 militia from Pittsylvania and Henry for the purpose of reinforcing Greene, together with 500 of the levies which had been drilling for some time at Chesterfield Courthouse.[7] In addition, the governor summoned all the militia of Cumberland, Powhatan, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Amelia, Lunenburg, and Brunswick, for which arms could be found, to oppose Cornwallis' advance from North Carolina into Virginia. The Prince Edward militia had already been brought out by the local authorities, and Mecklenburg, Charlotte and Halifax were not called on because Jefferson supposed that their militia would take the field before orders from Richmond could reach them. He wrote to Samuel Huntington, on February 26, 1781: "I gave you information in my last letter that General Green had crossed the dam at Boyd's Ferry and that Lord Cornwallis had arrived at the opposite shore: Large re-enforcements of militia having embodied both in front and rear of the enemy he is retreating with as much rapidity as he advanced."[8] Besides the militia of the southern counties, drafts upon the uninvaded portion of the State brought men into the field, who, it was hoped, might provide a more

[4]Sparks' Revolutionary Correspondence, III, 203.
[5]Life of Steuben, 379.
[6]Jefferson's Works, 2, 426.
[7]Idem, 458.
[8]Idem, 2, 247.

permanent and efficient force. Jefferson encouraged the hard pressed North Carolinians in March, 1781, with the assurance that these levies would be sent to their assistance. "Militia," he said, "do well for hasty enterprises, but cannot be relied on for lengthy service and out of their own county."[9]

Greene received considerable militia reinforcements from Virginia. Jefferson wrote Huntington on March 8, 1781: "Having desired Major Magill to be particular in informing me what corps of militia from this State joined General Green, he accordingly mentions that 700 under General Stevens and 400 from Botetourt had actually joined General Green, that Colo. Campbell was to join him that day with 600 and that Colo. Lynch with 300 from Bedford were shortly expected; the last three numbers being riflemen. Besides these mentioned by Major Magill, General Lawson must before that time have crossed the Roanoke with a body of militia, the number of which has not been stated me. Report makes them 1,000, but I suppose the number to be exaggerated. Four hundred of our new levies left Chesterfield Courthouse on the 25th february and probably would cross the Roanoke about the first or second of March."[10]

Jefferson further proposed to send 4,000 Virginians against the British force at Portsmouth, together with a thousand North Carolinians, but the militia from the eastern counties, relied upon for this duty, failed to respond in sufficient numbers for an effective attack, a delinquency caused, according to Steuben, by a report that they would be called upon to storm the British works. Jefferson summoned 3,221 men from Loudoun, Fauquier, Prince William, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Fairfax, New Kent, Charles City, Prince George, Surry, Sussex, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Hanover, Caroline, Spotsylvania, and King William; what part of them appeared in obedience to orders is uncertain. Even more strenuous demands upon the counties followed Cornwallis' invasion of the State in April, 1781. The government ordered Chesterfield, Prince George, Dinwiddie, Powhatan, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, Amelia, and Cumberland militia to assemble at Richmond and Petersburg. On April 24, 1781, Jefferson informed Steuben that "There are here (Richmond) about 200 Militia armed and 300 unarmed, at Manchester there is I am told a larger number armed, but of this I have no proper information." A few days later other forces had reached Richmond. The militia at Petersburg, under Steuben's command, fought an engagement with the advancing British which showed the effect of even a brief and most imperfect training. "They [British] marched up to Petersburg where they were received by Major-Gen. Baron Steuben with a body of militia somewhat under 1,000 who tho' the enemy were 2,300 strong, disputed the ground very handsomely two hours during which time the Enemy gained only one mile, and that by inches."[12] Shortly afterwards Lafayette reached Richmond with a Continental detachment, which, with militia reinforcements, was formidable enough to save the town from attack. The junction of the two British forces in Virginia renewed the crisis, however, and Jefferson was obliged to continue his almost incessant demands for men. How many answered these calls cannot be definitely determined, but they must have been a considerable number.

[9]Jefferson's Works, 2, 480.
[10]Idem 2, 487.
[11]Idem, 3, 23.
[12]Idem, 3, 32.

"From Hampshire and Shenandoah we expected many riflemen. From Berkeley and Frederick some, and a few from Culpeper, Orange, Loudoun and Fauquier but what number may be expected I cannot even conjecture." [13] On May 28, 1781, Jefferson wrote Washington that Lafayette had a command of 3,000 regulars and militia.

Thomas Nelson, who succeeded Jefferson as governor in June, 1781, made even more energetic efforts to call out men. On June 26, 1781, he demanded from the county lieutenants of Frederick, Berkeley, Hampshire and Shenandoah two-thirds of their militia:[14] also from the county lieutenants of Rockingham, Augusta, Pittsylvania, Henry, Rockbridge, Botetourt, Albemarle and Amherst, one-half of their forces. Quotas were further requested from Loudoun, Fauquier, Spotsylvania and Orange, and at the same time Daniel Morgan busied himself in gathering volunteers to reinforce Lafayette. In August the marquis demanded further militia reinforcements, and counties from which there was a possibility of obtaining recruits received orders to send all of their men who could be armed. Nelson succeeded in getting a considerable force into the field in the early fall, taking the command of it in person and continuing therein until the surrender at Yorktown.

At the same time that large numbers of militia were called into actual service for a considerable period, the militia along Chesapeake Bay continually performed short services, guarding the shores against British privateers and occasionally fighting skirmishes with them, while in some cases the militia of other counties was called out to quell disturbances amounting almost to insurrections. Lastly, not only were militia needed to oppose the British and keep order in the State, but quotas were also dispatched, even in the darkest days of 1781, to reinforce Greene in the South.

All these various forces make up a considerable number of men in service, but few of the names are found in the regular records, which were ill-kept at the best and which have suffered considerable losses at different times. But since the militiamen in actual service received pay, the lists must have been in existence once; whether they are lost or still exist in some out-of-the-way corner I cannot say. If yet existent, they will some day furnish the material for the completion of this work.

Even without the militia lists, however, names will be added from time to time until a good many more will have been recovered. The county records contain names; others will appear in new publications; and names and valuable information concerning men who are now nothing but names will come to light when the pension records of the Federal government are edited.

Gradually, I think, such deficiencies as still exist in the records will be filled, until we shall come to know the names of nearly all the men from Virginia who performed service of any length in the Revolutionary War.

The general form of the first part of the List of Revolutionary Soldiers has been preserved in the second. The names of officers are repeated with different ranks, because there are instances of several officers of the same name found in two or more grades of service. When the soldier's county is known a separate entry is made. The names obtained from the War Department rolls are kept separate from names given in other sources, partly because

[13] Jefferson's Works, 3, 39.

[14] Letter Book, 1781, p. 43.

names found elsewhere are apt to refer to different men and also in order to make a reference to the War Department entries easier. The references "1 V. R.," etc., are to the Virginia regiments in the Continental line, while those marked "1 V. S. R." and "2 V. S. R." are to the two regiments of the Virginia State line serving in the Continental army.

The preparation of so extensive a work in a short space of time would not have been possible without a considerable and efficient force. I take this occasion to acknowledge my indebtedness to Miss Edmonia Blair Martin, Miss Virginia Jones, Miss Rose Goode and Miss Ethel I. Nolin, members of the staff of the Virginia State Library, and to Miss Mary L. Garland and Mrs. H. L. Goode, special assistants in this work.

The following are the references used in this work:

A. A. 5th Ser. v. 2: American Archives, 5th Series, volume 2, Washington. 1851.

Acct. Bk. 1776: Account Book of 1776. (Ms.)

A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784: Andrew Dunscomb's Account Book. (Ms.)

A. Pris. Rev.: American Prisoners of the Revolution. Charlottesville, 1911.

Aud. Acct. XXXI: Auditor's Accounts, vol. 31. One of a series of Ms. volumes indexed in the first report and containing duplicate lists, with some new names.

Aug. Rec. v. I: Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County, Virginia, vol. 1, 1912.

B. W. A.—D. 1831: Ms. list found in the land bounty applications of 1831

Cal. S. P.: Calendar of Virginia State Papers, first three volumes.

Def. Upper O.: Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio. Madison, 1912.

Doc. F.: Document F. (Ms.)

Force Transcripts: Ms. volumes in the Manuscript Division, Library of Congress.

H.: Ms. volume.

H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong.: House Document No. 34, Fifteenth Congress.

Hist. Frederick Co.: History of Frederick County, "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants."

Hist. Monongalia: History of Monongalia County.

Hist. Orange Co.: History of Orange County. Richmond, 1907.

Hist. Rockingham: History of Rockingham county. Dayton, 1912.

Hist. Shepherdstown. Historic Shepherdstown. Charlottesville, 1910

I. P., D. 250: Illinois Papers, D. 250. One of the series of papers giving lists of soldiers in the Illinois country and indexed in the first list.

Life H. Mercer: The Life of General Hugh Mercer. New York, 1906.

L. N. C. V. A.: Lower Norfolk County Virginia Antiquary.

L. O. B.: General Andrew Lewis' Orderly Book. Richmond, 1860.

M. L. W. Bk.: Military Land Warrant Books, three Ms. volumes in the State Land Office.

N. 2: Navy, vol. 2. A Ms. volume of a series dealing with the Revolutionary Navy of Virginia.

O. Bk. 4 Va. R.: Orderly Book of the Fourth Virginia Regiment.

Pa. Mag.: Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography.

Rev. Army: Revolutionary Army. Four volumes of miscellaneous Ms. matter concerning the Revolution.

Rev. Upper O.: The Revolution on the Upper Ohio. Madison, 1908.

Scotch-Irish: The Scotch-Irish in America. New York, 1902.

Soc. Cin. Papers: Papers of the Society of the Cincinnati. Three boxes of loose Mss.

S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55: Secretary of War's Report for 1820.

S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, 2 and 3: Secretary of War's Report for 1835, Pension Rolls. Names of soldiers serving in Virginia commands taken from the pension lists of other States.

Va. Mag.: Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. 19 v.

Va. Co. R.: Virginia County Records.

Walton, vol. 2, ap.: The Army and Navy of the United States, by William Walton, vol. 2, appendix. Boston, 1890-95.

War 33: Volume 33 of the series of Ms. volumes known as "War" and indexed in the previous list.

W. D.: War Department. Photographs of the payrolls of the Virginia Continental line, referred to by folders (353 folders).

Win.: Winchester Account Book. (Ms.)

W. O. Bk.: Valley Forge Orderly Book of General George Weedon. . . 1777-8. New York, 1907.

H. J. ECKENRODE

Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia

A.

Aairs, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 7.
Aaron, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Aarons, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Abbett, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
Abbett, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Abbett, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 160.
Abbett, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Abbett, William, Jr., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
Abbey, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Abbot, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
Abbot, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Abbot, Roger (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Abbott (Abott), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Abbott (Abbett), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 3.
Abbott, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Abbott, Elijah (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Abbott, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307,1.
Abbott (Abott), Ransdell (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
Abdel (Abdal, Abdill), Hezekiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 5.
Abel, Matthias (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Abell, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
Abiad, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
Able, Ezekial (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Able, Thomas (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. I, Reg. 85.
Abner, Martain (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Abner Paul (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Abner, Simon (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Abony (Aubony), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3.
Abraham, Levi (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10.
Abrams, Levi (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
Abrams (Abrahams), Lewis (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Abro, John, W. D. 351, 2.
Absolam (Absalem), Edmund (11 V. R.), W D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Abud (Abut, Obud), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1, 7, 8.
Abyvon, George (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 3.
Acheson, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Ackerman (Acreman, Akerman), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Acie (Acrey), Ambrose (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1, 3.
Acre (Acrey), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 6.
Acree, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Acton, Smallwood, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Adams, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 6, 9.
Adams, Cornelius H., 15.
Adams (Addams), Cornelius (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 3; W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 283, 1.
Adams, Ellison (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Adams, George, W. D. 350, 1.
Adams George (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Adams, Going (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Adams, Gregory (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Adams, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Adams, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161 1; (13 V. R.) W. D. 249, 1.
Adams, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Adams (Addams), John (1 V. R.),

W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 21 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Adams, Mallory (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
Adams, Micajah, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Adams, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Adams, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Adams, Simon (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
Adams (Addams), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1, 2; W. D. 140, 11; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Adams, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6, 7; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Adamson, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Adcock, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Adcock, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
Addams, Iwan (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
Addams, Littleton (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5.
Addams (Adams), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 4.
Addens, Samuel (en.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
Addison, Arthur, Win., 14.
Addison, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Addison (Adison), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Adeson, Archer, War 33, 2.
Adeson, Arthur (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Adison, Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Adkerson, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Adkin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 174.
Adkins, Amos (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2
Adkins, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 47.
Adkins (Atkins), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Adkins, Edwin, War 27, 11.
Adkins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Adkins (Atkins), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 94, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
Adkins, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
Adkins (Atkins), Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Adkins, Phillip (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 286, 1.
Adkinson, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
Adkinson (Atkinson), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302 1.
Adkinson, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Adock, William, Rev. Army v. 1, 1.
Adson, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Aeklin, James, *See* Ecklin, James.
Agee, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Ager, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (17 V. R.), W. D. 158, 4.
Ages, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2.
Agnew, John (7 V. R.), W. D 148, 2.
Agor, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Ahmond, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 5.
Aigdon, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Aigin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Aiken, George (1 V. R.), W. D 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
Aiken (Akin), Joel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 5.
Aikin (Akin, Arkin), David (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 8; W. D. 220, 1, 2.
Aikin, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Aikin, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
Ailesworth, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
Ailstock (Alestock), Lewis (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.

Ailsworth, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Aims, Edmond (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Aires, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1 (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Aithey, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Aitken, James, A. Pris. Rev. 22, 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 298.
Akin, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
Akin, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
Akins (Akeings, Eakin, Eatkins, Erkins), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 11; W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4.
Akins, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 2, 9.
Akker, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Alban, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 135.
Albert, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 241 1.
Albridgton (Albrigton, Albritain), Mathew (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 4; W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 2.
Alcock, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 13.
Alday (Aldey, Allday), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 7, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Alday, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3.
Alder, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Alder, George, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 554.
Alderson, Amos (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Alderson, Reuben, Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 85.
Alderson, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D 43, 2, 4.
Aldick, Felman (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Aldin, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 304.
Aldin, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 304.
Aldin, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI. 92.
Aldred, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Aldred, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Aldrege, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 5.
Aldrick, Tilman (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Aldridge, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherdstown, 298.
Aldridge, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1
Aldridge (Aldrige), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Aldridge, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
Alentin, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Aleshite, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Aleworth (Ailworth), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 4.
Alexander, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Alexander, Archibald (surg.), (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Alexander, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Alexander, Elias, Rev. Army v. 3, 201.
Alexander, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Alexander, Joseph (capt. Rockbridge m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 245.
Alexander, Joseph, Rev. Upper O., 225; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 189.
Alexander, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Alexon, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D 26, 1.
Alexon, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Alford (Alfred), Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Alford, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Alford, John (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Alford, John, Win., 14.
Alford, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 168, 6; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Alford, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 182, 1; W. D. 184, 8.
Alfred, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Alfred, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Alfriend, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 8.
Alin, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
Alison, William. *See* Elison, William.
Alkisson, Ellis, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 115.
All, ——— (capt.) (Shenandoah), Va. Mag v. 7, 25.

Allad (Alled, Allod), Saul (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 2, 5; W. D. 174, 5.
Allad, Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.
Allan, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Allan, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1.
Allaway, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 289.
Allay, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Allee, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
Allen, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Allen, Daniel (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Allen, David (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Allen, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 3; W. D. 325, 1.
Allen, David, W. D. 353, 1.
Allen, Davis, H. 2.
Allen, Ebenezer, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Allen, Edward (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
Allen, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D 99, 1.
Allen, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Allen, Hallard (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Allen, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Allen, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Allen, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8.
Allen, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6; W. D. 98, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Allen, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 326.
Allen, Moses (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Allen, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Allen, Nous, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
Allen, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.
Allen (Alling), Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Allen, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
Allen, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Allen, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D 153, 1.
Allen, Samuel (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Allen, Stoaker (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Allen, Thomas (Com.-in-Ch'fs. Gd.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Allen, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Allen, Thomas Hamblin (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
Allen (Alling), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3, 5; W. D. 129, 2; W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 139, 2.
Allenbaugh, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 47.
Allensworth, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Aller, Conrad, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 189.
Alley, Isaiah, S. of W. 1836, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Alley, Isham (5 V. R.), W. D 111, 4
Alley, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Allford, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Allgood, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
Allid, Solomon (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13.
Alligree, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 295.
Allin, James (2 V. R.), W. D 40, 1.
Allison, Bradly (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Allison(George (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
Allison, James, W. D. 349, 2.
Allison, Jessy (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Allison, John (maj.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Allison, Samuel (3 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 33, 459.
Allison, William (capt. Prince George m.), War 21, 200.
Allison, William (en.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 3.
Allmand, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.

Allphin, Ransom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 26.
Allphin (Allpaine, Alphan, Olphin), Ransom (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4, 6, 8.
Allvey, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
Allwright, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Almond (Alomond, Allman), Talton (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Almond (Aldmond, Allman), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Alquire, Admiral (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Alsberry, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 503.
Alsop, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Alsop (Alsoph), Isaiah (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
Alsop, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Alston, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Altezeza, Emeza, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
Altizera, Emera, Rev. Army v. 2, 256.
Alva, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 464.
Alva (Alvay), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1, 2.
Alverman, John (Culpeper), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Alverson, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Alves, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 292.
Alvey, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Alvey, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1, 2.
Alvin, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Alvis, Elijah, W. D. 351, 1.
Alvis, Jesse, W. D. 351, 1.
Alvis (Olvis), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 10, 11.
Amands, Ambrose (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 69.
Amber, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Amberson, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Amburn, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Aminet, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Ammond (Ammon), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Ammory, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9
Amonile, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 626.
Amonnet, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7.
Amory, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Amos, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Amwine, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Anderson, Abram (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Anderson, Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Anderson, Armstead, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 140.
Anderson, Arthur, H. 16.
Anderson, Arthur (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 2.
Anderson, Bartlet, B. W. A-D. 1831, 1, 2.
Anderson, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Anderson, Daniel, Hist. Fred. Co., 103.
Anderson, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2; (4 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Anderson, Francis, W. D. 352, 1.
Anderson, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 111, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 244, 1, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2; W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1; W. D. 318, 1.
Anderson, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 12; W. D. 26, 1.
Anderson, Jacob (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Anderson, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Anderson, James, Win., 14.
Anderson, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Anderson, John (capt.) (Hanover), Doc. F.
Anderson, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
Anderson, John (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Anderson, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 186,

1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; W. D. 233, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.

Anderson, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D 158, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.

Anderson, Matthew (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.

Anderson, Nathaniel (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1.

Anderson, Nathaniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.

Anderson, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.

Anderson, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.

Anderson, Richard (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.

Anderson, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.

Anderson, Richard C. (maj.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4.

Anderson, Richard C. (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.

Anderson, Richard C. (5 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.

Anderson, Spencer (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.

Anderson, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.

Anderson, William (lt.), Rev. Upper O., 231.

Anderson, William, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown 88, 174, 298.

Anderson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; W. D. 156, 2, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 281, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1; W. D. 269, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.

Andrener, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.

Andrew, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.

Andrews, Adam (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 4.

Andrews, Charles (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4.

Andrews, Claiborne (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.

Andrews, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.

Andrews, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 6; W. D. 185, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.

Andrews, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.

Andrews (Anders, Andress), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 195, 1, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.

Angel, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.

Angel, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.

Angel, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 298.

Angel, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 134.

Angel, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.

Angel (Angell), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.

Angell (Angela), James (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1, 2.

Angell, John, Win., 14.

Angell (Angel), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 5.

Angill, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.

Angle, John, War 27, 36.

Angle, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.

Angling, Adrien, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.

Anidell, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.

Anis, John, Va. Mag. v. 6, 279.

Anker, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.

Annen (Annon), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 8.

Annerly (Kennerly), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 3.

Anspach, Peter, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 61.

Anthoney, Abraham (12 V. R.) W. D. 242, 1.

Anthony, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.

Anthony (Anthoney, Antoney, Antony), Nathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.

Antill (Antil), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 6.

Apenon, Richard (lt.) (6 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap. 9.

Apleget, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.

Apperson, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 5.
Apperson, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 4.
Apperson, Richard (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Apperson, Richard (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Apperson, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 5.
Apping, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
Appleby, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 323.
Applegate, Garret, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Applegreen, Peter, H. 9.
Applegreen, Peter (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Applewhite, John (4 V. R.), W. D 92, 1.
Apps, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Arasmith, Massey, War 23, 2.
Arbogast, Adam, Va. Mag. v. 4, 412.
Arbuckle, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 75.
Archdeacon, Edmund (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
Archdeacon, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Archdeacon, John, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 58.
Archer, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
Archer, Isaac, Win., 14.
Archer, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Archer, Joseph (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Archer, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
Archy, Archibald (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Arcle, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 133,9.
Ardiger, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Area, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
Arell, David (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Areston, William, W. D. 351, 2.
Argenbright, Augustine, Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Aries, Thomas (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 207.
Arkill (Arkell, Arkwill), Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2, 12.

Arman, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 8.
Armand, ——— (col.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 25.
Armistead, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 118; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 47; Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
Armistead, Adam (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Armistead, Isaac (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Armistead, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
Armistead (Armstead), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
Armistead, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Armistead (Amstard, Armisted, Armstead), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 9, 10.
Armoine (Amwine), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1, 2.
Armond (Armon), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.) W. D. 227, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Armontrout, Charles, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
Armstead, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
Armstead (Armistead), Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Armstrong, Abel (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Armstrong, Adam, Win., 14.
Armstrong, Archibald (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2.
Armstrong, Archibald (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 3.
Armstrong, Archibald (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 5.
Armstrong, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Armstrong, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.). W. D. 307, 1.
Armstrong, Henry, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Armstrong, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2.
Armstrong, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Armstrong, James, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Armstrong, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Armstrong, Jesse (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85

Armstrong (Armistrong), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 345, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Armstrong, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Armstrong, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Armstrong, Paul, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Armstrong, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Arnald, Frank, War 27, 36.
Arnando, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210.
Arnett, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Arnold, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Arnold, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Arnold, Christopher, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Arnold, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 6.
Arnold, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Arnold (Arnoll), Elijah (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 2, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Arnold, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Arnold, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Arnold, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Arnold, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; W. D. 78, 4.
Arnold, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 5, Ind. 27.
Arnold, Josiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Arnold, Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Arnold, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 6.
Arnold, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
Arnold, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Arnold, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 3.
Arnold, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Arnold, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Arnwine, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Arrasmith, Massey (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Arrasmith, Massey (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Arrell, David (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1.
Arrington, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Arrowsmith (Arrahsmith, Arratsmith, Arrosmith), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2, 12; W. D. 79, 1, 3.
Arrowsmith, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Arthur, Barnabas (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Arthur, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 135.
Arthur, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Arundle, ——— (capt.), L. O. B. 26.
Arvin, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Asbery, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 6.
Asberry, William, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; War 33, 6.
Asby, James, W. D. 347, 1.
Ascheraft, Amos, W. D. 349, 2.
Ascue, William, Va. Mag. v. 17, 306.
Ascue, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Ash, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Ash, Elvin (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Ash, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Ash, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Ashbey, Stephen (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 238, 1.
Ashbey (Asby), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4.
Ashbrook, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
Ashbrooke, Aaron (12 V. R.) W. D. 244, 2.
Ashbrooke, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Ashby, Blaiden, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 38.
Ashby, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Ashby, Fielding, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
Ashby, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Ashby, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Ashby, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Ashby, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 143, 3.
Ashby, Nathaniel (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Ashby, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 109.

Ashcraft, Amos, S. of W., 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Ashcroft, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
Asher, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
Asher, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Asher, Leroy, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 54.
Asher, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 69; Rev. Army v. 4, 1.
Asher (Asker), Levi (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Asherst, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
Asherwall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
Ashford, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Ashford, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Ashley, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Ashley, James, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 348.
Ashley, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 107.
Ashley, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Ashlock, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 40.
Ashlock, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Ashlock, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
Ashlock, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Ashly, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Ashly, Warren (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Ashton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
Ashton, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Ashton (Astin), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1, 3.
Ashurt, Francis (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Askew, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Askew, Obadiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Askins (Askin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 2; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Aslen (Aslin, Aslings, Asselin, Asslen), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9; W. D. 260, 1.
Aspindall John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190.
Aspinwall, John, War 33, 2.
Asque, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Asten (Aston), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 12.
Atcheson, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 6.
Atchison, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Atchison, Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Atchison, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Athell (Ethell), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
Ather, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 186.
Atherly (Atherby, Hetherly), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8; W. D. 37, 24.
Athey, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Athey, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Md. 26.
Athey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4.
Atkerson, Bowling, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
Atkins, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59; War 24, 11.
Atkins (Adkins), Bartlett (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
Atkins, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Atkins, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 598.
Atkins, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Atkinson, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
Atkinson, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 27.
Atkinson (Adkinson), Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9.
Atkinson, Jehu, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 30.
Atkinson, Thomas (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.
Atkinson, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
Atkinson, William, Win., 14.
Atkison, Isaac (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Atwood, Benjamin (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Aubar. *See* Obar.

Auber, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
Auber (Ober), Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2, 6.
Aubony, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
Aubrey, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 144.
Aubry, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2.
Aughterson, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Ausburn (Ashburn), George (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 3.
Austin, Elisha (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Austin, Henry, H. 16.
Austin (Austian, Auston), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
Austin, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 6.
Austin, John, W. D. 351, 2.
Austin (Auston), John W. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
Austin, John Wilson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 28, 5.
Austin, Walker, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 554.
Austin, Walker (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1.
Austin, Walter (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3.
Austin, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Averhart, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 9.
Avery, Billey Haley (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 126, 6; W. D. 135, 2; W. D. 143, 1.
Avery, Billey H[aley] (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Avery, George (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Avis, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Ayers, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 92.
Ayers, Jedediah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 171.
Aylor, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Aylott, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
Ayres (Eyres), Francis (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 3.
Ayres, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 3.
Ayres, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1, 3; W. D. 78, 1.
Ayres (Eyrs, Ears), Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 6, 10.
Ayres, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Ayres, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Ayris, Thomas (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206; W. D. 95, 11.
Ayrs, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 15.
Axline, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 85.

B.

Baarer (Borer), Burket (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Babb, Seth., Sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Baber, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Baber, Elisha (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Baber, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 40.
Baber, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D 19, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Backer, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
Backhouse, George, Rev. Army v. 2, 351.
Backrey (Backry), Lyon (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8, 13.
Bacon, Richard (comm.), S. of W 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Bacon, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Badders, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Badgeley, Abraham (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Badgett (Badget), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; W. D. 92, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Baen, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 5.
Bagbey, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
Bagnall (Bignall), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11.
Bagnall (Bagnal, Bagnold), Low (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Bagnell, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Bagwell, Isaiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Bagwell, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Bagwell, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Bailes, Aidin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 86.
Bailes, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.

Bailey, Anselm (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 2.
Bailey, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
Bailey, Callow, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Bailey, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Bailey, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Bailey, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
Bailey, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Bailey, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Bailey, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Bailey, George, W. D. 350, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
Bailey, Ishmael (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Bailey (Bayley), Ismy (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 4.
Bailey (Baley), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 28, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Bailey (Baley), John (capt.) (I. R.), W. D. 345, 2; W. D. 346, 1.
Bailey, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
Bailey, John, Def. Upper O., 194.
Bailey, John, W. D. 351, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Bailey, Joseph (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Bailey, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
Bailey, Pierie, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 69.
Bailey, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 149 2.
Bailey, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Bailey, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Bailey (Baley), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 188, 1.
Bailey, Simon, sr. (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Bailey, Simon, jr. (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Bailey, Southy (Chesterfield), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bailey, Tarpley (Westmoreland), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bailey (Baily), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Bailey, William, Win., 18
Bailey (Baley, Baily, Balley), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 3; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 80, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; W. D. 130, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Bailey, William C. (Fairfax), Rev. Army 1, Reg. 47.
Bailey, Zadack, Win., 18.
Bailey (Bayly), Zadock (Accomac), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 81, 99.
Bailiff, Joseph, W. D. 351, 2.
Bailis, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
Bails, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Baily, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Bally, Ralph (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1
Bain, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Baine, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28.
Baine, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73.
Baine, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9.
Baine, Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Bains (Baines), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263. 2, 3.
Bajane, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103.
Bake, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 48.
Baker, Caleb (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
Baker, Christopher (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Baker, Conrad P. (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1.
Baker, Conrad P. *See* Pennybaker, Conrad.
Baker, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Baker, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 15.
Baker, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41
Baker, Fennell (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Baker, Glover (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Baker, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 4; W. D. 51, 1.
Baker, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 196, 1.
Baker, Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 79, 1
Baker, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.

Baker, Reuben, H., 6.
Baker, Reuben (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Baker, Rowland (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Baker, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 5.
Baker, Thomas (Fincastle), War 20, 14.
Baker, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Baker, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 107, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Baksdorf, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Balance, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
Baldin, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
Baldin (Balding, Baldwing), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 4, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 3.
Baldwin, Cornelius (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3; W. D. 165, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Baldwin (Bauldwin), Francis (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2, 3, 5.
Baldwin, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5.
Baldwin, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Baldy, Branson (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 209.
Baley, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Baley, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Balf, Peter, H, 6.
Balf (Balph), Peter (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
Balfe, Nicholas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Ball, Burgess (lt. col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 4; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Ball, Burgess (maj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Ball, Burgess (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Ball, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
Ball, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Ball, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Ball, Nicholas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Ball, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Ball, Zophar, W. D. 349, 1.
Ballance, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Ballance, Henry, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 150.
Ballance (Ballace), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 9.
Ballance, Willis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Ballanger, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
Ballard, Dudley (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 15.
Ballard, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Ballard, John (Augusta), Va. May. v. 21, 21.
Ballard, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 72.
Ballard, Robert (lt. col.) (1 V. R.) W. D. 1, 1, 2, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D 82, 1; W. D. 84, 1.
Ballard, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Ballard, William, W. D. 351, 3.
Ballaw, Charles, H, 11, 19.
Ballaw, William, H, 11, 19.
Ballentine, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Ballew, David (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Ballinger (Balenger, Balinger, Ballenger), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
Ballinger (Ballenger), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Ballinger, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2 295.
Ballinger (Balenger, Balinger, Ballenger), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
Ballou (Ballow), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Balsley, Christian (Augusta), Aug. Rev. v. 1, 511.
Balter, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 81.
Banam, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ill. 14.
Bandom (Beandom), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 150, 1, 2.
Bandy, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Bane, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Banister, John (lt.) (Dinwiddie), Doc. F.
Banks, Hunter, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 56.
Banks, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Banks, John, W. D. 351, 1.

Banks, Joshua (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Banks, Josiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Banks, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Banks, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; W. D. 154, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Bann, Andrew, War 34, 195.
Bannister (Banister), Artines (Arteen, Artener) (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 12; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 7.
Banter, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Banton, John (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Barbee (Barby), Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1, (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 7.
Barbee, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Barbee, Elias (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Barbee, Elisha, War 34, 195.
Barbee (Barby), Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 4, 8.
Barbee (Barby), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1, 2.
Barbee (Barber, Barbie, Barby), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 45, 2, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Barbee (Barbie), Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 9.
Barbee, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 8.
Barbee, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Barbee, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
Barber, Elijah (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Barber, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Barber, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
Barber, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Barber, Philip (capt.), I. P., D. 250, 18.
Barber, Willis (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
Barbey, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 22.
Barbour, James (lt.) (Culpeper), Doc. F.
Barbour, Mordecai, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 250.
Barbour, Thomas (lt.) (Orange), Doc. F.
Barby, ——— (capt.), Win., 42.
Bardwell, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Barge, Wooden (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3.
Barger, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
Barham, Hartwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Barham, Jere (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Barham, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 79.
Barker, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Barker, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Barker, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3.
Barker, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Barker, Jonathan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Barker, Philip (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Barker, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Barker, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Barkley (Bartly), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Barkley (Barkly, Bartly), Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Barks, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
Barksdale (Barksdail, Barksdile), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 9.
Barksdale, Samuel (Albemarle), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Barley (Birley, Burley), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 8, 10.
Barley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
Barlow, Joseph, W. D. 353, 1.

Barlow, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Barlow, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Barlow, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Barlow, Samuel, W. D. 353, 1.
Barm, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Barmer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 95.
Barmer, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
Barnard, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 66.
Barnard, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 3.
Barnard: *See also* Bernard
Barndollar (Barrndollar, Barndoller), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 5; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Barnes, Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Barnes (Barns), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4, 5, 6; W. D. 190, 1.
Barnes (Barns), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Barnes, Holt (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Barnes, Isaiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Barnes, John (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1.
Barnes (Barns), John (en. & q. m.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 342, 1.
Barnes, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 134, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 3.
Barnes, Peter (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Barnes (Barns), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Barnes, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Barnes, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Barnes, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Barnet, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Barnet, John, W. D. 351, 3.
Barnet, Richard (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Barnett (Barnet), Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Barnett (Barnet, Barnit), Ambrose (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1, 2.
Barnett (Barnet), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
Barnett, James (col.) (Augusta), Aug. Rev. v. 1, 513.
Barnett, James (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D 124, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Barnett, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
Barnett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Barnett, Michael (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Barnett (Barnet), Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 606; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74; War 33, 25; Win., 18.
Barney, Joshua (lt.), War 34, 9.
Barns, Andrew (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Barns, Armstead (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3, 9.
Barns, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96; M. L. W. Bk. 3, 262.
Barns, George (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Barns, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 6, Win., 18.
Barns, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Barns, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 302.
Barns, Parker, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
Barns, Preeson, War 33, 11.
Barnwell, James, Win., 16.
Barr, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Barr, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Barram, Fielding, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, La. 5.
Barrard (Barrod), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Barratt, Henry, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Barret, Beetley, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 539.
Barret, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Barret, Henry, Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
Barret, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Barret, Miles (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
Barrett, Beatty (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Barrett, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
Barrett, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 2.

Barrett (Barret), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D 201, 1; W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Barrett, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 58.
Barrett (Barret, Barrott), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 4, 6, 7.
Barron, Fielding, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 216.
Barron, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
Barron, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Barron, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Barrott, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam., 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 48.
Barrowcraft, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
Barrs, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Barry, Simon (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3.
Barry, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6.
Barry, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Barsdall, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
Barsham, Hartwell (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Bartlett, Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2.
Bartlett, Benjamin, Win., 18.
Bartlett (Bartlet), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Bartlett, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Bartlett, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Bartlett, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Bartlett (Bartlet), Robert, Va. Mag. v. 1, 207; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Bartlett, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Bartley (Berkley), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Bartley, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
Bartley, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
Bartley, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Bartly, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Bartly, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Barton, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Barton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Barton, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Barton, Kimber, W. D. 350, 1.
Barton, Levy (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Barton, Roger (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Barton, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Barton, Stephen, W. D. 350, 1.
Barton, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Baryer, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), Walton, v. 2, ap. 24.
Basdale, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Basey, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Basey, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Basham, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Bashy, Southy, Win., 16.
Basic, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Basil, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132; Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
Basill, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
Baskerville, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Baskerville, John, W. D. 353, 1.
Baskerville, Samuel (lt.), (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
Baskerville, Samuel (en.), (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
Baskerville, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 9; W. D. 137, 7.
Baskett, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 136.
Baskerwell, Samuel (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 172.
Baskins, Charles (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Bass, Dennie, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349
Bass, Dennis (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1
Bass, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 46.
Basset, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Basset, Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Basset, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Bassett, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Bassham, Obadiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 23.
Baswell, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.
Basye, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 155, 168.

Basye, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 155, 168.
Basye, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
Basye, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Batchelder (Batchaldor, Batchelor), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 6; W. D. 97, 8; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Batcheldor, Cornelius (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bateman, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 2; W. D. 285, 1.
Bates, Ephraim, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 147.
Bates, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bates, James, W. D. 351, 2.
Bates, Jesse, H, 13; H, 20.
Bates, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 15.
Bates (Baits), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 2.
Bates, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
Bates, Thomas (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47, 99.
Bates, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2.
Batson (Battson), Mordecai (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 238, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Batt, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
Battershell, Freeman (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Battersworth, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 4.
Batterton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 226.
Battle, Shadrack (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Battles, Noel (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2.
Battles, Shadrack (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Battleston, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Battson, Mordecai, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 32.
Batty, George (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Batty, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Baty, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Baubitch, Pierce, War 27, 11.
Baubitch, Pierre (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3.
Baucault, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Baucut (Baucutt), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Baugh, Robert (q. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Baugh, William, Aud. Acct XXXI, 220.
Baugham, Richard, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 557.
Baughan, Aries (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Baughan, Listra (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5.
Baughan, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Bauldin, Francis (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Bauldin, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Baulding, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 3; (5 & 3 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Baulding, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Bauswell, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 143.
Bauth, John, Rev. Army v. 2, 292.
Bauyer, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Baven, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
Bawber, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Bawcat, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 366.
Bawcul, William, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
Bawling, Thornberry, Aud Acct XXXI, 315.
Bawney (Bauney), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 5; W. D. 38, 4
Baxter, James (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
Baxter, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2.
Baxter, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Bay, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 48.
Bayener, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D 29, 5.
Bayes, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 137.
Bayland, Matthew, War 33, 10.
Bayley, Noah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 363.
Bayley, Noah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 12; W. D. 19, 1.
Bayley (Baily), Sacker (5 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 4.
Bayley, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 168 1.

Baylin, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Baylis, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Baylis, Hezekiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Baylis (Baile, Bailis, Bails, Bales, Bayles), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7.
Baylis (Bayliss), William (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 1.
Baylis, William (en.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Baylis, William (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Baylor, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
Baylor, Thomas (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 640.
Bayly, Samuel (p. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Bayly, Southy (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bayly, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Baynham, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Baynham, Joseph (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Baynham, Joseph (en.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 49.
Baynhan, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Baynton, John (dep. p. m.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 4.
Bayrackman (Barakman), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1, 2.
Bayrd, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 16.
Baytop, James (capt.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Baytop, James (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Baytop, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
Baytop, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 4.
Baytop, John (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 3, 4.
Baytop, John (cadet) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Bazel (Basil), John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Bazill, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bazo, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Beach, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3.
Beach, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Beach, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
Beacom (Beacum, Becom), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Beadles, John (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Beadles, John, Hist. Orange Co. 250.
Beagan, William, Win., 18.
Beaks, Christopher (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Beal, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 195, 1; W. D. 198, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Beal (Beale), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 68, 1.
Beal (Beel, Beele), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 1, 6.
Beale, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2.
Beale, Nathaniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Beale, Robert (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
Beale, Robert (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Beale, Tavener (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Beale, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 108, 1.
Beale, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Beale, Zephaniah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 320.
Bealer, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D 232, 2.
Beall (Beale), Isaac (maj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 90, 11; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3
Beall, Isaac (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 299.
Beall, Loyd (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 117.
Beall, Robert (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Beall, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Beall (Bell), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
Beam, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
Bean, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1
Bean, Richard (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bean, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117; Cal. S. P. v. 1, 563.
Beane, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Beann (Bean), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 4.
Bear, Daniel, W. D. 349, 1

Bear, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Bearcraft, Lott (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Beard, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Beard, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
Beard, Henry John, Win., 20.
Beard, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 112.
Beard, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
Beard, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Beard, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Bearns, William (n.), Rev. Army v. 2, 324.
Bears, James (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bears (Beers), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4, 6.
Beasley, Ephraim, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 61.
Beasley, Reuben (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Beasley (Beasly), Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 7.
Beasly, Larkin (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Beasmore, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Beason, Mercer (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Beatham, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, 344.
Beatle, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 167.
Beatley, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1, 201; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 446.
Beatley, William (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 10.
Beatte, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 5.
Beatty, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 23.; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 299.
Beaty, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Beaty, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Beaty, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Beaty, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Beavens (Beavons), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2, 6.
Beaver, Ambrose (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Beavins, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 208.
Beavins, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
Beazley, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1.
Beazor, John, Win., 20.
Bebber, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Becam, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 169; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 61.
Beck, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Beck (Becks, Beek, Beeks), Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 1, 3, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Beck, John (en.) (7 V. R), W. D 146, 1.
Beckam (Beckum, Bickham), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6, 8, 12.
Beckar, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Becket, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2
Beckett, Humphrey (11 V. R.), W. D 233, 1.
Beckham, Griffis W. (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Beckham, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Beckham, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Becknal, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Becknal, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Becktel, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 97.
Bedder, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
Bedford, James (5 V. R.), W. D 165, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Bedford, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
Bedinger, ——— (lt.), Win., 18.
Bedinger, Daniel (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 300.
Bedinger, Daniel, A. Pris. Rev., 22.
Bedinger, G. M., Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Bedinger, George Michael (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 176, 301.
Bedinger, Henry (lt.), A. Pris. Rev., 22.
Bedinger, Henry, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 301.
Bedinger, Michael (capt.), Va. Mag v. 7, 25.
Bedinger, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Bedingt, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bedkins, Henry (capt.), A. D. Acct. Bk., 1784, 11.
Bedleston (Beddleston), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 5, 10.
Bedley, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 115.
Bedworth, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Beek, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 5, 13.
Beeks, Christopher, M. L. W. Bk. 1 180; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 174.

Beeler, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Beers, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1.
Beeseley, Smith, War 33, 34.
Beesley, Smith (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Beesley, Smith, Win., 16.
Beesly, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Beesly, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Beeson, Mercer, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 52; W. D. 349, 1.
Beeson, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Beetly (Beatly), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 3.
Beevers, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Beham, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Belamy, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Belcher, Bartlet, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Belcher, Edward (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Belcher, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Belcher, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Belcher (Belsher), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
Belderback, Jonathan (lt.), War 34, 11.
Belew, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Belf, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3, 4.
Belfield, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Belieu, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
Bell, Alexander (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Bell, Daniel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Bell, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Bell, Hugh, Win., 18; Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Bell, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 136, 1; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Bell, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Bell, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Bell, John, Win., 16.
Bell, Joseph (Augusta) Va. Mag. 21, 9.
Bell, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Bell, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Bell, Samuel (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 516, 519.
Bell, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Bell, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Bell, William (1. R.), W. D. 346, 1; W. D. 347, 2.
Bell, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 74, 1; 8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Bellamy (Belemor), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 3.
Bellefield, ——— (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Bellemon, Fredy (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5.
Bellen (Bellew), Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10, 11; W. D. 44, 1.
Bellor, H. E., Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Bellew (Ballon, Ballow), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 14.
Bellmain, Alexander (chap.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Bellwood (Belwood), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1.
Beloat (Beloate, Belote), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 5, 9.
Belote, Esme (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Belote, Noah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Belsher, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4; W. D. 58, 1.
Belsher, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Belsher, Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Belsher, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
Belsher, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
Belsher, Joel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
Belsher, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
Belsher, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43 2, 4.

Belvin, Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Belvin, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Belvin, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Belvin, Thomas (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Belwood, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Bendure, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 137.
Bener, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Benge, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
Benge, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Benge, William Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Benham, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Benner, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Bennet, Cader (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8.
Bennet, Edward, Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Bennet, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Bennet, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Bennet, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Bennett, Artex, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
Bennett, Edward, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Bennett, Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 134 1.
Bennett (Bennet), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 6.
Bennett, William (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Bennett, William (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bennett, William, Win., 16.
Bennigfield, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 567.
Bennit, Joseph Roe (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Bennit, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Bennott, Walter (surg.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 402.
Beno, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 299.
Benson, Enoch, S. of W 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 40.
Benson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Benston, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Benston, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2, 3.
Benston, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 2.
Benston, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Benston, Selby (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Benston, Silly, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
Benstone, (Benston), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Benthall, Azet (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Benthall (Bental), Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 7.
Bentley, ———— (lt.) (5 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 354.
Bentley, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 4.
Bentley, Jesse (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Bentley (Bently), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6.
Bentley, Lawrence (capt.) (11 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 44.
Bentley, William (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 292, 1.
Bentley, William (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Bentley, William (p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 2.
Bentley, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
Bentley (Bently) William (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 2; W. D. 326, 1.
Bently, Efford, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Benton, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Bentram, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Beny, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 98.
Bercker, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 5.
Bergerhoff, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 52.
Berke, John, L. O. B., 30.
Berkely, John (11 V. R.), W. D 225, 1.
Berkley (Bartley), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 9.
Berkley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Berman, Newton (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.

Bernard, Abram (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Bernard (Barnard), Peter (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 48, 1, 6.
Bernard, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Bernard, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Bernett, Bond, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
Bernett, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Berrey, David (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Berrey, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Berrey, Simon (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 2.
Berrey, William (en.) (12 V. R.), 244, 1.
Berrey, William (3 V. R.), W D. 59, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4.
Berro, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 242.
Berry, Augustine (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 341, 1.
Berry, Austin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Berry, Bradley (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Berry, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Berry, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Berry, Isham, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 248.
Berry, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Berry, James, Win., 16.
Berry, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Berry, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Berry, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Berry, Joshua (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Berry, Ludford, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 28.
Berry, Nathaniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Berry, Nicholas (surg.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 10.
Berry, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Berry, Simon (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Berry, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 166, 1.
Berry, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; (5 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 3.
Berry, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Berryman, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Berwick, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1.
Berwick, James (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Bery, Martin (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Bescott, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Besham, Johnson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 72.
Beshaw, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 301.
Besher, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
Besick, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Beson (Beason), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
Best, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
Best, John (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Best, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 4.
Best, Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 5.
Best, Malichi (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Best, Nicholas (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Best, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 6.
Best, Tucker (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Beswick, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
Bethall, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114.
Bethel, James, W. D. 351, 2.
Bethel, John J., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
Bethell (Bethel), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5.
Bets, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 63.
Betsell (Bedsell), John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 15.
Bettersworth, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 64.
Betterworth (Bettisworth), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Bettis, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Bettisworth, William (1 V. S. R.) W. D. 28, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212 1.

Betts, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Betts, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1.
Betts, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 110.
Bettsworth, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
Bettsworth (Betsworth, Bettysworth), Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302. 1.
Bettsworth, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
Bevan, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 15.
Beven, Jonathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Bever, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 10.
Beverley (Bevley), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 7, 8.
Beverley, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 302.
Beverly, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Beverly, Silvestine (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Bevers, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Bevers, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Beville, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Bevins (Biven, Biviens, Bivins), John, W. D. 351, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 14; W. D. 35, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 37, 5, 6.
Bevins, Samuel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 302.
Bibb, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Bibb, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Bibber, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Bibbey (Bibby), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Bibee, Cornelius, War 33, 14.
Bibee, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 54.
Bice, Dennis (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Bickel, Humphrey, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 556.
Bicker, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish, v. 1, 19.
Bickly, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 118.
Biddle, Clement (c. g. f.), A. D. Acct. Bk 1784, 31.
Bidford, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
Bidgood (Bedgood), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2, 3.
Bierly, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 156.
Bigby, William, War 33, 14; War 34, 193.
Biggens, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Biggs, Benjamin (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Biggs, Benjamin (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Biggs, John, jr. (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Biggs, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Biggs, Randall (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Biggs, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Bigley, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
Biglie, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 308; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 35.
Bignell, George (10 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 441; W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Biles, Charles (Halifax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bilgum, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12.
Bill, George (capt.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Bill, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 12.
Billamy, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Billings, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 25, 10; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Bills, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Bills, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Billups, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73; Rev. Army v. 4, 6.
Billups, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Bindin, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1.
Biner, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 130.
Bing, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Binge, William Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2.
Binger, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 140.
Bingham, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Bingley, Lewis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3.
Binks, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Binns, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.

Bins, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Binson, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 550.
Birch, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2.
Bird, Abram (lt.) (Shenandoah), Doc. F.
Bird, George (lt.) (Middlesex), Doc. F.
Bird, (Byrd) Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Bird, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Bird, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Bird, (Byrd) Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 16.
Bird (Byrd), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7, 8; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Bird, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 25, 10; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Bird, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Birk, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Birkerdike, ——— (en.) (Norfolk m.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 148.
Bish, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 157.
Bishop, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Bishop, John, War 27, 13.
Bishop, Jones (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5; W. D. 12, 1.
Bishop, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Bishop, Joshua (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
Bishop, Marks (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Bishop, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
Bishop, Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Bishop, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Bishop, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Bishop, Wyatt, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 12.
Bitgood, Philip (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Biven, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Bivins, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Black, Cesar (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Black, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Black, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 281.
Black, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Black, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Black, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Black, Rudolph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 75.
Black, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39.
Black, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Black, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Blackarll, ——— (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
Blackborne, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Blackburn, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Blackburn, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Blackburn, Jules (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Blackerby, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Blackerby, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Blackey, (Blackley) John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1, 2.
Blackford, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Blackford, Michael, H, 15.
Blackford (Blashford, Blatchford), Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1, W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3, 4; W. D. 287, 1.
Blackford, Samuel (Monongalia), Def. Upper O., 302.
Blackhead, Anthony, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 302.
Blackiston, Predox (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Blackmore (Blakmore), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 5.
Blackmore (Blakemore, Blackemore), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2.
Blackmore, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Blackmore, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Blacknch, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Blackney, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI 235.
Blackwell, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W.

D. 61, 1; W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1, (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Blackwell, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Blackwell, Joseph (lt.), (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Blackwell, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 140, 1.
Blackwell, Thomas (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 201, 1.
Blackwell, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
Blackwell, William (capt.) (11 V R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Blackwell, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; W. D. 198, 1.
Blade, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Blades, Jesse (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Blades, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Blaeaby, Ind. (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2.
Blain, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Blain, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Blaine, Ephraim (comm. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 6.
Blaine, Ephraim (c. g. p.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 55.
Blaine (Blane), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6.
Blair, Daniel, Win., 16.
Blair, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Blair, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Blair, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
Blair, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Blair, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Blair, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 302.
Blair, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5.
Blake, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Blake, Edward (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Blake, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Blake, John (lt.), War 34, 11.
Blake, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
Blake, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
Blake, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Blake, William (Chesterfield), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 99.
Blake, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Blakely, Aquilla, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 9.
Blakemore, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Blakey, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
Blakey, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8, W. D. 135, 1.
Blakey, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Blakey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Blalock, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
Blalock, Zachariah, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 300.
Blanch, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 7.
Blanch, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Blanck, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Bland, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Bland, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Bland, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 11; W. D. 98, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 143, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Bland (Blankit, Blann), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8, 10; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Bland, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Blankenship, Barnett, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Blankenship, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 70; War 27, 13.
Blankenship, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
Blankenship, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Blankenship, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 23.
Blankinship, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Blankinship, (Blankenship) George (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
Blankinship, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Blankinship, Josiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Blankinship (Blankenship), Womack (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.

1823730

Blanks, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Blanks, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 37.
Blanks, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 12; W. D. 13, 8.
Blann, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 7.
Blasingham, Morris (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Blazenhard, Morris (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12.
Blear, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 11.
Blear, John Neal (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
Bleckeabry, Judethan (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Bledsoe, Miller, Rev. Army v. 4. 5.
Bledsoe (Bledsor), Miller (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 12; W. D. 54, 1, 3.
Bledsoe, Peachey (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Bleningham, Morris (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12.
Bleshford (Brelsford, Brilsford), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5.
Blevins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 58.
Blevins, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 60.
Blewer, George (lt.), War 34, 9.
Blewford, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Bley, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Blick, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6.
Blick, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
Blise (Blies, Blize, Blyes), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 266, 7, 12, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Blivins, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
Block, Matthew, L. N. C. V. A., v. 2, 70.
Block, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 5.
Block, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Blocknal, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 4.
Blomkenbaker, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Blonden, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Bloose, John, War 37, 92.
Blount, Samuel, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Blow, Richard, Walton, v. 2, ap., 9.
Bloxham, Lewis (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 24.
Bloxom (Bloxsom), Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
Bloxom (Bloxsom), Ezekiel, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
Bloxom (Bloxsom), Ezekiel, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
Bloxom, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 194, 1.
Bloxom, Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Bloxom (Bloxsom), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4, 5; W. D. 190, 1.
Blue, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
Blue, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
Bluford, Elijah (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Bluford, George (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Bluford, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Blundall (Blundal), Nathan (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 5.
Blundel, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Blundell (Blundle), Elijah (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Blundell, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Blunder, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Blundin, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 76.
Blunt, Benjamin (lt.) (Southampton), Doc. F.
Blunt, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 176; Rev. Army v. 4, 6; War 27, 20.
Blunt, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Blunt, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Blys, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 507.
Blythe (Blyth), Jacob (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Boadus, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
Board, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Boatwright, Dan, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Boatwright, Micajah (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Boaz (Boaze), Abednego, H, 14; H, 20.
Boaz (Boaze), Abednego (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7.
Boaz, Meshack, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 555.

Bobbett, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
Bobbins, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1.
Bobbit, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Boceding, Berriman (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
Bodgett, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Bodine, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 303.
Bodine, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Boding (Bodwin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
Bodington, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Bodkin, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 374.
Bodley, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
Body, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Body (Boady, Body, Boody, Botty), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 4; W. D. 183, 6, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 2.
Boesman, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
Bogan, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Bogard (Boagert, Bogart, Boger, Bogor), Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4; W. D. 175, 5, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Boggs, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Boggs, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Bogle (Bozle), William, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Bogus, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Bohanan, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Bohanon, Amb. (capt.), Doc. F.
Bohannon (Bohanon), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3, 4.
Boice, George, War 33, 36.
Boice, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Me. 75.
Boil, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
Boils (Boyles, Byles), Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2, 10.
Boin, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Boisseau, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 97.
Bolan (Bolden), John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 2.
Boldin, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Bolen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Boley, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 5.
Boley, Presley, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 84.
Bolin, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 331.
Boling, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Boling, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
Boling (Bolwing), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2.
Boling (Bollen), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 10, 11.
Bolinger, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bollar, ———— (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Bolling (Bolan, Bowlin, Bowland, Bowling), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4, 8, 10.
Bolling (Bowling), John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Bolling (Bolin), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Bollinger, Samuel, War 27, 20.
Bollock, Obediah (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Bollow, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Bolls, Hews (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 6.
Bolster, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Bolt, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Bolton (Bolten), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Bombay, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Bonce, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 3, 11.
Bond, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 435.
Bond, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1
Bond, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bond, Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Bond, Nicholas (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Bond, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 2.
Bond, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 33.
Bonds, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Boner, Barnaby (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Bonevel, Thomas (n.), N. 2, G.
Bonewell (Bonwell), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1, 5; W. D. 194, 8.
Boniface, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.

Bonimus, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 3.
Bonnell, Alexander (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bonnell (Bonnet), Lewis (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Bonnell, Willia, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 31.
Bonner, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Bonner, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 37, 5.
Bonnewell, Reubin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Bonnewell, Thomas (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Bonney (Bony), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Bonny, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Bonoit, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 347.
Bonwell, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
Boody, John, War 37, 22.
Booker, ——— (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
Booker, Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Booker (Book), Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4, 5.
Booker, George (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Booker, Ralph (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
Booker, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 10.
Booker, Richerson (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Booker, Richeson (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Booker, Samuel (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 5.
Booker, Samuel (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Bookin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307.
Bools, Hugh, H. 10.
Boone, Daniel (col.) (Fayette), War 59, 4.
Boone, Daniel, Cal. S. P. v. 3, 302.
Boonn, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 11.
Booten, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1.
Booth, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Booth, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Boothe, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Boothe (Booth), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Booton (Boughton), Joshua (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 324, 2; W. D. 334, 1.
Boots, Barnet (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Bootwright, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 93.
Booty, Barnard (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 8.
Booz (Booze), John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 66; War 33, 14.
Booze, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
Booze, Meshack (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Booze, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
Borah, Jacob (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Borah, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
Borders, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 117.
Borels, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 11.
Boren, Victor, War 27, 14.
Borer (Borrer), Jacob, War 33, 38; Win., 16.
Borne, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 519
Borris, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6.
Borrough, Dobson (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Borry, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
Bose (alias Booze), John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 274.
Bosher, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
Bosman, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Boson, Obadiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
Boss, John, Win., 16.
Boston, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Boston, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7.
Boston, Joshua (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 11.
Boston, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
Boston, Thomas (n.), Va. Mag., v. 1, 71.
Boswell, ——— (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 3, 4.
Boswell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

Boswell, Jonathan (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Boswell, Machem (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 5.
Boswell, Machem (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Boswell, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 93.
Boswell, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Boswell, William, Win., 20.
Boswell (Bozwell), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Bothman, Barnhardt, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
Bott, John (lt.) (Chesterfield), Doc. F.
Bottenhouse, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 78.
Bottom, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
Bottom, Miles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
Bottomley, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Botton, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
Botts, Archibald (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Botts, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
Bouch, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
Boucher, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 48.
Boughan, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Bougher, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Boughton (Booton, Boughten, Bowton), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 5, 9; W. D. 37, 5.
Boulden, John, A. Fris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
Bouldin (Boulden, Bolling, Boulden, Boulding, Boulling, Bowling), Wood (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 12, 13, 14, 15; W. D. 264, 1, 2, 3; W. D. 266, 16.
Boulware (Bowler), Mark (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2, 3.
Boulware (Boulwarne, Bowlware), Obediah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 126; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 82; Rev. Army v. 1, 14; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 49.
Boulware (Bowlar, Bowler), Obediah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3.
Boulware (Bowler), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
Boune, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 17.
Boune, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
Bouney, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 32.
Bourk, Tobias (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Bourland, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Bourn, Francis (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Bourn, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
Bourn, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Bourn (Boan, Boarn, Boen, Bowen, Bowrn, Bowrne), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3, 5, 6, 12; W. D. 42, 1, 4, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Bourn, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Bourrough, John (4 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Boush, Tobias (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 8; W. D. 155, 5.
Boutwell, James, H, 12; H, 19.
Boutwell (Boutell, Bowtill, Bowtel), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 4; W. D. 287, 1.
Boutwell, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
Bouton, Richard, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 177.
Bovis, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5.
Bowan, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Bowan, Richard (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Bowden, Elias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 70.
Bowden, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Bowden (Bowdon), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 6.
Bowdill, Jeffery (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Bowdire, Lewis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 6.
Bowdon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 11.
Bowe, William (9 V. R.), W. D 198, 1.
Bowen, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
Bowen (Boarn, Born, Bown, Bourn), Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 6, 7, 9, 10.
Bowen, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Bowen, James (11 V. R.), W. D 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Bowen, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W D 185, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Bowen, John (q. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
Bowen, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.

Bowen, John (n.) Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
Bowen, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4.
Bowen, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2; W. D. 292, 1.
Bowen, Rese (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Bowen (Bowin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 2.
Bower, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
Bower, Henry (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 517.
Bower, Robert, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 233.
Bower, Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
Bowers, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.
Bowers, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Bowers, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Bowers, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Bowers, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Bowers, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1.
Bowers, Philip (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bowers, Philip (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Bowers, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Bowers, Williams (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4; W. D. 43, 9.
Bowes (Boze), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2, 4; W. D. 269, 4.
Bowes, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
Bowin, Reubin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
Bowin, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Bowland, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Bowler, Mark, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Bowles, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1, 2.
Bowles, Hughes (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Bowles, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Bowles, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Bowles, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
Bowles (Boles, Bowls), Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2, 6.
Bowles, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
Bowles, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
Bowles (Boles, Bowes), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Bowlett, Silas, W. D. 353, 1.
Bowley, Jeremiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
Bowley, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
Bowlin, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
Bowlin (Boling), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 3.
Bowling, Benjamin (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bowling, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
Bowling (Boling), Edmond (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1.
Bowling, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.
Bowling (Boling), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
Bowling, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Bowling, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Bowling (Boling, Bowlin), Thornberry (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 3, 6.
Bowling (Bolden, Bolding, Bollen), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 11.
Bowls, Chesterfield, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 1.
Bowls, Peter (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bowman, Abraham (col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 166, 2; W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 182, 1.
Bowman, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
Bowman, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Bowman, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Bowman, John (capt.), Rev. Upper O., 170.
Bowman, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 294, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 182, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 3. W. D. 313, 1.

Bowman (Boman, Bowen), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4, 8, 13.
Bowman (Boman), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Bowne, Thomas (lt. & adj.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4.
Bowne, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 4.
Bowne, Thomas (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
Bowne, Thomas (adj.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Bowin, Malachi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 149.
Bowrne (Borne), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12, 14.
Bowry (Bowery, Bowrey), Giles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 4.
Bowser, James (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bowser, James, Win., 16.
Bowtill (Bowtel), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
Bowyer, Henry (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Bowyer, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Bowyer, John (capt.), Def. Upper O., 105.
Bowyer, John (lt.) (Rockbridge), Doc. F.
Bowyer, Michael (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 310, 1.
Bowyer, Thomas (capt.) Doc. F.
Bowyer, Thomas (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 239, 1.
Bowyer, William (maj. Augusta m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 199.
Bowyers (Boyers), Henry (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3.
Bowyers, Jacob (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Boxell, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Boxell, Robert (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Boxley, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
Boyce, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12, V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Boyce (Boice), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1, 4.
Boyce, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 5; W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 309, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Boyce, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 4.
Boyd, Barney (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Boyd, Francis (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; 7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Boyd, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Boyd, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276 2.
Boyd, John, Rev. Upper O., 225
Boyd, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Boyd, Robert (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Boyd, Robert, Win., 16.
Boydston, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 54.
Boyer, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Boyer, Henry (lt.), Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
Boyers, ———, (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
Boyers, Jacob, Win., 18.
Boyers, (Boyars, Boyer), Jacob (8 V R.), W. D. 171, 1; (10 V. R.), W. B 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1
Boykin (Boyokin), Francis (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2.
Boyland, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
Boyle, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1
Boyle, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173, 303.
Boyles, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22.
Boyles, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Boyles, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Boylin (Boilin, Boylen), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W D. 242, 2, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Boyling, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 326; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 37.
Boyll, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 16.
Boylls, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 24.
Boyls, Henry, W. D. 349, 1.
Boze (Bose), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 8; W. D. 268, 7.
Boze, M. (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6

Bozwell, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Brabston, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Brabston, William, Win., 18.
Brabston (Brabson, Brabstone), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 133, 6, 8; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Bracebitch, Pierce (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Bracey (Bracy) John (10 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2; W. D. 286, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 4.
Bracey, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
Brackam, Abraham (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 535.
Brachy, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 12.
Brack, Uriah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
Bracken (Brachin), Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (4 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Brackenridge. *See* Breckenridge.
Brackier, Richard (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 57.
Braday, Luke (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Bradberry, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Bradbury, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
Braddock, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Braden, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Bradfield, Charles (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
Bradford, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Bradford, Charles (q. m.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Bradford, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Bradford, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Bradford, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Bradford, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Bradford, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Bradford, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 4.
Bradford, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Bradger, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 19.
Bradley, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Bradley, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Bradley, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Bradley, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Bradley, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Bradley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Bradley, Leonard (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Bradley, Luke, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
Bradley, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Bradley, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Bradly, Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Bradly, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D 327, 1.
Bradshaw, Canada (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bradshaw, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 215; Rev. Army v. 4, 6; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Bradshaw (Brachaw), Claiborne (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 9.
Bradshaw, Edward (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Bradshaw, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Bradshaw (Bradsher), Larner, Aud Acct. XXXI, 215; Rev. Army v. 4, 6; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 49.
Bradshaw, Larner (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Bradshaw, Robert (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Bradshaw (Bratiker), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 16.
Bradshaw (Bradshall), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 24, 25; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Brady, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Md. 45.
Brady, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Brady, Christian, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Brady, Christopher, Hist. Shepherdstown, 303.

Brady, Dennis (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Brady, Hincky (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Brady, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304; Win., 16.
Brady, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Brady, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 6; W. D. 161, 5.
Brady, Luke (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4.
Brady, Michael, Win., 16.
Brady (Bradey), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Brady (Bradey), Timothy (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 6; W. D. 100, 1.
Brady, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Bradford (Brafford), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 14.
Bragg, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Bragg, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Brahston, William, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 25.
Brain, Peter Bryan (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Braman, Manassah (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Bramblet, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
Bramblett, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
Bramham, Evan, Va. Mag. v. 6, 124.
Bramingham, Curtis, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Bran, Matthew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Bran, Nicholas (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Branam, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 308.
Branan, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
Branch, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Brancy (Bracey, Brancay, Brasey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 6.
Brand, Jere, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Brand, Mathew (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Brandenburg, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 165.
Brander, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
Brandom, Rhode, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Brandom, Rhode (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Brandon, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Brandon, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 55.
Brandy, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
Branham (Bramham, Branhum, Brumhum), Evan (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 5, 12; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Branham (Brannam), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 10; W. D. 267, 1.
Branham (Branhum), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4, 5.
Branham (Branhum), Timothy (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 3.
Brann, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 107.
Brann, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Brannan, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Branner, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Brannon, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Brannum, ———, Win., 18.
Bransford, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 3.
Branson, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Branson, Lisnel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Branson, Lurkin, Aud. Acct. XXXI 102.
Branthorn (Branthon), Timothy (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 99, 1.
Brantley (Brantly), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
Branum, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 3.
Branwood, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
Brashears, Richard, Def. Upper O., 226.
Brasington, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
Braskeer, Richard (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 562.
Brasted, Isaac, Win., 18.
Bratcher, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
Bratcher, Robert (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Brathwate, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
Brawdus, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Brawner, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.

Bray, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bray, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Bray, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Bray, Winter, War 27, 11.
Bray, Winter (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Braydon, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 13.
Brazier, Thomas (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Brazier, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Breard, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8.
Breading, Abraham (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Breadlove, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
Breadlove (Breedlove), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 4.
Breadlove, William (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Breadlove (Breedlove), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 11; W. D. 75, 7; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), 307, 1.
Bready, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
Brean, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 179.
Breast, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
Brecindine, Armistead, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.
Breckenridge, Alexander (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1.
Breckenridge, Alexander T. (lt. & p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 4.
Breckenridge (Brackenridge), Robert (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Breckenridge (Brackenridge), Robert (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 6.
Breckenridge (Brackenridge), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Breden, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
Breech, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 447.
Breedin, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
Breedin, Richard, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
Breeding, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Breedlove, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
Breedlove, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Breedlove, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Breedlove, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Breedy (Breeday), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 23; W. D. 268, 7, 8.
Brelsford (Bleshford, Beresford, Brilsford), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 8; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Brenon, Menaser (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Brent, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Brent, Henry (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Brent, John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Brent, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Brent (Brint), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Brent, William (col.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 5.
Brent, William (lt. col.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Brent, Willoughby (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Brenton, James, Rev. Upper O., 231.
Bressie, Henry (q. m.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 400.
Bressie (Bressies, Bressus), Thomas (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 49, 1, 9, 10.
Bressie, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
Bressil, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
Brett (Britt), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2; W. D. 263, 18.
Brewen, Peter B., H, 38.
Brewer, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Brewer, Barnet, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 20.
Brewer, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 2.
Brewer (Bruer), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 3.
Brewer, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Brewer, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Brewer, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Brian (Briant, Brunt), Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6, 7.

Brian, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10.
Brian, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Brian, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1.
Briant, Dennis (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
Briant, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Briant, Jesse (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Briant, Robert (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Briant (Brien), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
Briant, William O. (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
Briant, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 87.
Brice, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Brickeen, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Bricket, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 4.
Brickett, Thomas, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
Brickkill, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Brickle, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 5.
Brickley, Thomas, War 34, 9.
Briddle, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
Bride, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 215.
Bridgeman, Hezekiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Bridgeman, Reswell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 323.
Bridgen, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 8.
Bridgert, Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 7.
Bridges, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Bridges, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Bridges (Briges), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Bridges, Ransom, War 33, 29.
Bridges, Ransom (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 5.
Bridges, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Bridget, James, Win., 18.
Bridget, James (10 V. R.), W .D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Bridgett, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1.
Bridgin, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2.
Bridgman (Bridgeman), Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
Bridgwater, Elias (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Bridgwater, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Bridgwater, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9.
Bridgwater, Levi (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Bridwell, Simon, S. of W. 1855, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
Brigan, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Briggs, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Briggs, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Bright, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 15, 2.
Bright, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 397.
Bright, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 76.
Bright, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Bright, Willis (15 V. R.), W. D. 275 1.
Bright, Wyndle, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 98.
Brightmore, Robert (12 V. R.), W D. 245, 1.
Brightwell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Brightwell, William (7 V. R.), W D 163, 1.
Brigland, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Brilifont, John, H, 2.
Brim, Josiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Brim, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
Brimer, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1
Brimer, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Brimger (Brimajer, Brimeger, Bromager), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 5, 6.
Brimm, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71
Brimm, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Brimm, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D 23, 1.
Brin, Richard (3 V. R.), W D. 69, 1; 5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1
Brine, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10.

Brinston, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Brintle, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Brisban, John (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 85.
Briscoe, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
Briscoe, Reuben (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 304.
Briscoe, Reuben (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 80, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Briscoe, Reubin (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Briscoe, William (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 147.
Brissie, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Brister, Aaron, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 196.
Brister, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 2.
Bristoe, Saunders (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Bristol, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 186.
Bristol, Saunders (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 2.
Bristor, Sanders, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
Bristow, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 9.
Bristow, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Briswell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
Britain, Isham, W. D. 352, 1.
Britain, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 67.
Britemon (Brightmon), Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Briton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
Britt, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 10.
Britt, Obediah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 90.
Britt (Brett), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 3.
Britt, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 2.
Brittain, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Brittain, Nathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Brittain, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Brittingham, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Brittingham, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Brittingham (Britnom), Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Brittle, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Britton (Britain), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7, 8.
Brizendine, Leroy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Broaddes, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1.
Broaddus, James (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Broaddus, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 9; W. D. 26, 1.
Broadfield, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Broadfield, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Broadhead, ——— (col. or maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Broadhouse, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 9.
Broadrib (Broadribb), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
Broadus, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Broadus (Braddus, Broaddus), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3, 4; W. D. 43, 40, W. D. 44, 1.
Broadus (Broaddus), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 7.
Broadus (Braudus), Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Broadus, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 305.
Broadwater, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 4.
Broadwater, Charles Lewis (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 3, 5.
Broadwater (Bradwater, Brodwart), Coventon, (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2, 3.
Broadway, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2.
Brock, Elias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Brock, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 126, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 172, 1.
Brock, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
Brock, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 172, 1.
Brock, Major, War 27, 11.
Brock, Major (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Brock, Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.

Brockham, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
Brockhouse, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Brockman, Major (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Brockman, Samuel, Hist. Orange Co., Va., 260.
Brockman, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Broddus, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3.
Brodecotte, Dolby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
Brodie, Lodowick (surg. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Brodnax, Edward (lt. col.) (Lunenburg), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 324.
Broek, Elias, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 78.
Brogan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3.
Broils, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Bromfield, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 206.
Bromigin, Jarvis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
Bronough, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Brook, Dudley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 92.
Brooke, J. H. (col. Fauquier m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 19.
Brooke, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Brookees, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 392.
Brookens, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Brookes, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 535.
Brookfield, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 7.
Brooks, Adam, Pa. Mag. v. 34, 341.
Brooks, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Brooks (Brookes), Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
Brooks, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 243.
Brooks (Broox), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1.
Brooks (Broox), David (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3, 4.
Brooks, Edmund (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Brooks (Brookes), George, W. D. 351, 2; (1. V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 5.
Brooks, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Brooks, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Brooks, Middleton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 45.
Brooks, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
Brooks, Nathaniel, (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
Brooks, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Brooks, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Brooks, Walter, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 192.
Brooks, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
Broom, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Broome, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 96.
Broomfield, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Brooms, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1.
Broudus, Archibald (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Brough, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
Broughton, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15), V. R.), W. D. 341, 4.
Browder, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Browder, Frederick (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Browder, Harrison (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Browder, Isham (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5.
Browder, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Browe, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
Browing, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
Brown, Aaron (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Brown, Aaron, W. D. 351, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 7.
Brown, Absolom, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Brown, Absolom (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.

Brown, Alexander (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Brown, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
Brown, Arabia, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
Brown, Aris (Arice, Aries) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
Brown, Arris, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 113.
Brown, Augustine (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Brown, Benjamin, Win., 18.
Brown, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 3.
Brown, C., Win., 45.
Brown, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Brown (Browne), Charles, W. D. 349, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; W. D. 35, 2, 8; W. D. 37, 5; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Brown, Christopher (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Brown, Collin, W. D. 353, 1.
Brown, Daniel (surg.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
Brown, Duncan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Brown, George, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 305.
Brown (Browne), George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Brown, Henry (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Brown, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 10.
Brown, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Brown, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Brown, James, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Brown (Browne), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 315, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Brown, James, jr., Win., 3.
Brown, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103; Win., 3, 20.
Brown, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 129, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 217, 1; W. D 286, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3; W. D. 259, 3; W. D. 267, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 324, 1.
Brown, Larkin (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Brown, Larkin, War 33, 35, Win., 16.
Brown, Lewis (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Brown, Luke (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Brown, Maurice, W. D. 349, 1.
Brown, Moses, Win., 3.
Brown, Moses (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Brown, Paten, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 27.
Brown, Patrick, W. D. 347, 1.
Brown, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Brown, Pollard, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, S. C. 31.
Brown, Randolph (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1
Brown, Reuben (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28 1.
Brown, Robert (Goochland), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Brown, Robert (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Brown, Robert, Win., 3.
Brown (Browne), Robert, W. D. 351, 2; (1. V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 218, 1.
Brown, Samuel (lt.) (Greenbrier), Doc. F.
Brown, Samuel (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
Brown, Stark (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
Brown, Stephen (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.

Brown, Thomas (lt.-col. Yohogania m.), Rev. Upper, O., 233.
Brown, Thomas, Win., 16, 18.
Brown, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Brown, William (lt.) (Surry), Doc. F.
Brown, William (surg.) (Alexandria), Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
Brown, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 3; W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; W. D. 121, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 216, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11; W. D. 266, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Brown, Windson (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Browner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 630.
Browning, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
Browning, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Browning, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Browning, Williamson (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
Brownlee, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Brownlee, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Brownley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 143.
Broyles, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
Broyles (Broils), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2, 12.
Broyles, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
Brozen, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Bruce, Abraham (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Bruce (Bruice), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 2.
Bruce, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Bruce, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Bruce, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 13; W. D. 45, 1.
Brudy, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1.
Bruin, Gerard (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Bruin, Peter Bryan (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Bruin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Bruker, Richard (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Brumback, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136; War 33, 31.
Brumbo, John (10 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 442.
Brumfield, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
Brumfield, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4.
Brumford, Humphrey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
Brumingham, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 179.
Brumley, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Brumley (Bromly), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Brumly, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Brummagem (Brumagem), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Brummet, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 209.
Brummett (Brummet), Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 16.
Brummett(Brumett, Brummitt), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 23.
Brummett(Brumett, Brummitt), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2, 3.
Brumtler, John (10 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 14.
Brundege, Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 40 1.
Brunt, John (Cumberland), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Brusendine, Bartlet, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.

Brush, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Bruster, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Brute, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
Bruton, Martin (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bruton, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
Bryam, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
Bryan, Charles, War 33, 30.
Bryan, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 97.
Bryan, Frederick (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Bryan, James, W. D. 350, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Bryan, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Bryan, John, Win., 18.
Bryan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Bryan, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
Bryan, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 53.
Bryan, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Bryan, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Bryan, Timmons, Hist. Shepherdstown, 305.
Bryan (Briant), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Bryan, Zephaniah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 131.
Bryans, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Bryant (Briant), Augustine (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Bryant, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Bryant, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Bryant, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Bryant, Jesse (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Bryant, John, Win., 18.
Bryant (Briant), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Bryant, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 28.
Bryant (Briant), Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 9, 10; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Bryant (Briant, Bryon), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 31, 12, 13; W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 1, 7.
Bryant, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Bryant, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Bryant, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Bryant, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Bryant (Briant, Brient, Bryan, Bryent), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 1, 5, 11, 16.
Bryants, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Bryen, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 594.
Brym, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
Bryson, Robert (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Buchanan, Ezekiel (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Buchanan, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 231.
Buchanan, John (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Buchanan, Patrick (capt. Augusta m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 244.
Buchanan, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 83.
Buchanan, Robert (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 2.
Buck, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Buck, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
Buckett, John, Rev. Army v. 2, 347.
Buckhannon, Alexander (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Buckhin, Jeisa, W. D. 351, 1.
Buckingham (Buckinham), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 9.
Buckle, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Buckle, Richard (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Buckler, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.

Buckley, Abram (Abraham) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Buckley, John (capt. Pittsylvania m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 597.
Buckley, Joshua, Win., 20.
Buckley, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Buckley, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Buckner, Aylett (maj. Fauquier m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 29.
Buckner, Elvy, Rev. Army v. 4, 6.
Buckner, Thomas (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Buckner, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 5.
Bucknor, ——— (col.), L. O. Bk. 122 2.
Budd (But), Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Buferd, Simeon (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Buffin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Buffin, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Buffington, David (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Buffington, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Buford, Abraham (col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 4.
Buford, Abraham (lt.-col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
Buford, Abraham (maj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
Bug, William C., Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Bugg, William C. (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Buhar, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Buile, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Buker, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
Buley, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Bull, John (surg.), War 34, 195.
Bull, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Bull, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Bull, Tobias (9 V. R.), W. D 191, 1.
Bull, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Bull, Zachariah, A Pris. Rev., 23.
Bullard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
Bullard (Bulard), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
Bullett, Benjamin (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Bullett, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146
Bullett, Thomas (col.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 209, 437.
Bullifant, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Bullifin, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 187.
Bullin, Isaac, S. of W: 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 52.
Bullington, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Bullington, Robert (5 V. R.) W. D 111, 1.
Bullock, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Bullock, Obediah (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Bullock, Price (q. m.), Aud. Acct XXXI, 85.
Bullock, Rice (q. m.) (15 V. R.), W D. 270, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275 1.
Bumpers, Joseph (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D 302, 2.
Bumpus (Bumpass), Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1, 6.
Bunbury, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
Bunch, Winslow (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Bunch, Winston, M. L. W. Bk. 1 20.
Bunday, Thomas, Win., 18.
Bundy, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
Bunis, Frederick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
Bunn, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Bunnd, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1.
Buns, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Buntin (Buntor, Burton), Thacker (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 6.
Bunting, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Bunting, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Bunting, Halloway (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

Bunting, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Bunting, Smith (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Bunting, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Bunting, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bunting, William, Win., 16.
Burbridge, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Burbridge, Linsfield (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 8.
Burch, Hilbert (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Burch, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Burch, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Burch, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Burch, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Burch, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Burch (Berch), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197; 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
Burchel, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 298, 1.
Burcher, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
Burcher, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5.
Burcher, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Burchett (Burchet), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Burchett, Burrell (Burwell) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
Burchett, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 7.
Burchett, Edward, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Burchett, Grief (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Burchett (Burchet), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10.
Burchett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
Burchett (Birchett), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Burchett, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
Burd, Thomas (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Burdin, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
Burdock, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.
Burfoot, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 13; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Burfoot, Thomas (lt. & q. m.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 2.
Burfoot, Thomas (adj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
Burfoot, Thomas (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 16.
Burfoot, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Burford, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Burford, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 12.
Burfott, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 37.
Burga, Nicholas (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Burge (Berge), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 2, 5.
Burge, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Burger, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Burger, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Burges, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
Burgess (Burgis), Dawson, W. D. 350, 1.
Burgess (Burges), Dawson (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7, 8.
Burgess, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Burgis, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
Burgit, Frederick (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Burham, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Burk, Cornelius (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D 315, 1.
Burk, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Burk (Burke), James B. (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Burk (Burks), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 8; W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; (11

V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.

Burk, Matthew (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 &12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.

Burk, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.

Burk, Mitchell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.

Burk, Mitchell (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.

Burk (Burke), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.

Burk (Burke), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 287, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.

Burk (Burke, Bourk), Tobias (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.

Burk, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 162, 10; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.

Burke, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.

Burke, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4

Burke, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.

Burkett, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64, 67.

Burks, Isham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.

Burks, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.

Burks, Nicholas (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.

Burks, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.

Burl, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.

Burleigh, ——— (capt.) (3 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.

Burley, John, W. D., 347, 1.

Burn (Burne), Christopher (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 4; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.

Burn, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1

Burn (Burne), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.

Burnely, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 59.

Burner, Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.

Burner, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.

Burnes, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.

Burnet (Murnet), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (4 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.

Burnet, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 6.

Burnet, Middleton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.

Burnet, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.

Burnett, Bond (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.

Burnett, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.

Burnett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.

Burnill, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1

Burnit, Reubin (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 3.

Burnitt, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.

Burnley, Garland (capt.), W. D. 351, 3.

Burnley, Garland (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.

Burnley, George (capt.) (7 V. R.), War 34, 15.

Burnley, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 6.

Burnley, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.

Burnley, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.

Burnley, James (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21,15.

Burnley, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 397.

Burns, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.

Burns, Arthur, Win., 20.

Burns, Barney (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.

Burns, Bryan, War 33, 32.

Burns, Bryan (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 4; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1.

Burns (Byrns), Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.

Burns, Henry (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.

Burns, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.

Burns, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166,

1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 265, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Burns, Jeremiah (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Burns, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 37.
Burns, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Burns, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; W. D. 28, 9; (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Burns, Mathew (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Burns, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
Burns, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 86; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 131; War 33, 26.
Burns, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Burnsides, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 4.
Burnum, Rayman (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Burnus, Jacob, Va. Mag. v. 6, 125.
Burrage, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 608; S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 557.
Burrage, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
Burrall, Jonathan (asst. p. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 6.
Burras (Burris, Burrus), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5, 6.
Burras, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
Burrel, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10.
Burrell, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 5; W. D. 140, 11.
Burress, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Burridge (Burrage), Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 2.
Burris, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Burris, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
Burriss (Bourris, Burris), Frederick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
Burriss (Burris), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
Burrough, Dobson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 228.
Burrough (Borough), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6; W. D. 94, 1; W. D 98, 1.
Burroughs, George (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Burroughs, George (q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
Burroughs (Burras, Burrass), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3, 5.
Burrow, John, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 454.
Burrow, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Burrows, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 555.
Burrs, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 209.
Burrus (Burross, Burroughs), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2, 3, 4.
Burrus (Burrass), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Burs, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
Burt, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Burten, Jacob (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Barter, Michael, S. of 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
Burton, Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Burton, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Burton, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Burton, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 5.
Burton, Isaac (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Burton, Isaac, B. W. A-D 1831, 2; Win., 16.
Burton, James (lt.), W. D. 351, 3; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 42, 2; W. D. 43, 10.
Burton, James (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Burton, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Burton, Jehu, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
Burton, Jehu (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Burton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Burton (Burtin), Marshall (Martial, Martical) (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Burton, Said (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Burton, Thomas (en. Accomac. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Burton, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Burton, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Burton, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.

Burton, William Allen (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 8.
Burts, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 324.
Burwell, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
Burwell, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10.
Burwell, Lewis (lt.) (Mecklenburg), Doc. F.
Burwell, Nathaniel (capt.) (King William), Doc. F.
Burwell, Nathaniel (lt.) (James City), Doc. F.
Burwell, Richard (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Burwell, William, Cal. S. P. v. 1, 563.
Bury, Augustin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 7.
Busan, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 129.
Busan, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Busan, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
Busby, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 226.
Busby, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Bush, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Bush, Charles, Win., 16.
Bush, Dennis, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 306.
Bush, Drury (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Bush, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Bush, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
Bush, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Bush, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Bush, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Bush, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Bush, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6.
Bush, Lewis (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 10.
Bush (Boush), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3.
Bush, William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Bushop, Solomon, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 190; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 175.
Buskill, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
Buskirk, Aaron, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
Buskirk, George, W. D. 349, 2.
Buskirk, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
Buskirk, Lewis, W. D. 349, 2.
Bussell, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Bussell, Mathew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
Bussiplin, Reuben (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bustead, Isaac (Rockbridge), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Bustle, Vincent, Win., 18.
Buston, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
Busy, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
Butcher, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 9.
Butcher, Richard, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 306.
Butcher, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Bute, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Butler, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 71.
Butler, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Butler, Elisha, Win., 16.
Butler, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Butler, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D 33, 16; W. D. 37, 24.
Butler, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Butler, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Butler, Jethro (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Butler, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Butler, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Butler (Buttler), Joshua (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D 260, 10, 13.
Butler, Lawrence (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Butler, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 36.
Butler, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Butler, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 1, 5.
Butler, Shadrack (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Butler, Thomas (King William m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 249.
Butler, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; W. D. 163, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Butly, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Butt, Baruch, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 555.
Butt, Simon (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Butt (Butts), Zachariah (7 V. R.), W.

D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Butte, Jacob (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Butte, Jacob (Prince William), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Butter, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Butterton, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 22.
Butterworth, Nicholas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Buttery, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
Buttery, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Buttisworth, Bowling (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Button, Harman (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Button, May (capt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Butts, Baruch, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
Butts, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
Butts, Zachariah, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
Butty, Edward (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 462.
Butty, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 414.
Butty, Thomas (n.), Va. Co. R. v. 7, 202.
Buxton, James (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 3.
Buxton, James (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Buzan, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
Buzan, Philip (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Byas (Bias, Boyes, Boyers), Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 6, 7.
Byas, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 47.
Byas (Bayos), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Bybee, Cornelius (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Bybee (Bibey), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Bybee, Neilly, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
Bybee, Samuel, Win., 16.
Bybie (Bybee), Pleasant, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
Bybie, Pleasant (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 6.
Bybie, Samuel (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 99.
Byerly, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 192.
Byerly, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
Byers, Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6.
Byers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 117.
Byland, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Byms, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9.
Bynum, Cordall N., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
Byram, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
Byrd (Bird), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
Byrd, Joshua (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Byrd, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1.
Byres, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 306.
Byrn, Christopher (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Byrn, John (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Byrn (Burn), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 8.
Byrne, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 69.
Byrne, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 64.
Byrnes, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Byrnes (Burnes), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 5.
Byrnes, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 307.
Byrom, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Byron (Birum), Mathew (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Byrum, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 93.

C.

Cabbage, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Cabbage, Conrad, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
Cabbage, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3. Tenn. 50.
Cabbage, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Cabell, John (lt.) (Buckingham), Doc. F.
Cabell, Samuel (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Cabell, Samuel Jordan (maj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 268, 12; (1 & 10 V. R.) W. D. 280, 1.

Cabell (Cobell), Samuel Jordan (capt.) (6 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
Cabell (Capell), William (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cabill, ——— (capt.), L. O. Bk., 46.
Cackley, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Caddell (Caddill, Caddle), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 4, 6.
Caddin, Richard (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Cadgin, James (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Caesley, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1.
Caffen, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
Cage, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 6.
Cage, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Cahill (Kahill), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Cailes, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
Cain, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Cain, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
Cain, Neil (lt.) (Rockingham), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Cain, Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10.
Cain, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Cain (Kaen, Kain), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 3.
Cain, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
Cain. *See also* Cane.
Caine, Walter, W. D. 349, 1.
Cainine, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
Caisley, Neil (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Cake, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Cake, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Calbert, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 212.
Calbert, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Calbraith, ——— (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Calbreath, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Calderwood, James (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Caldwell, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Caldwell, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Caldwell, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Caldwell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Caldwell, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
Caldwell (Caldwel, Calwell), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; W. D. 266, 6, 7; W. D. 267, 1.
Cale (Cail), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Caler, Mathew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Calfrey, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 246.
Calhohoon, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8.
Call, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Callahan, Major, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 544.
Callaway, Dudley (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Callaway, Joseph (lt.) (Campbell), Doc. F.
Callaway, William (lt.) (Bedford, Doc. F.
Callen, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6.
Callender (Callinder, Kalender), Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
Callett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 61.
Calley, Patrick, L. O. Bk., 73.
Callihan (Calihan), David (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
Callihan (Kallihan), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Callin, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Callis, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 256.
Callis, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
Callis, Willis O. (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 309, 3.
Callis, William O. (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Calmes, George (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Calmes, Marquis (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 31, 3.
Calmes, William (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 45.
Caloway, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.

Calvert, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Calvert, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 77.
Calvert, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Calvert, Spencer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
Calvert, Zelia (Zely) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Calvin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 599.
Calvitt, ——— (lt.), I. F. D 250, 68.
Cambel, ——— (capt.) (3 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 35, 59.
Cambeurn, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 70.
Camburn, Mason, War 27, 13.
Cameron, Charles (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Cameron (Camron), Hugh (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2.
Cameron, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Cameron (Cammeron, Camron), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 9, 11; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Camp, John (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Camp, John (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Camp. *See also* Kemp.
Campbell, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 8.
Campbell (Cambell, Cammell, Campbel), Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Campbell (Cammell), Archibald (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 292, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Campbell, Arthur (lt.) (Washington), Doc. F.
Campbell, Colin (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Campbell (Cambell, Campbel), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2, 9.
Campbell, Dennis (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Campbell, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
Campbell (Cammell), Hugh (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Campbell, James, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Campbell, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Campbell, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Campbell, John (cnty. lt. Yohogania), Rev. Upper O., 231.
Campbell (Cambell, Cammel, Cample), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 13, 10; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3, 4; W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2; W. D. 55, 1, 14; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; W. D. 116, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; W. D. 232, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Campbell, Lawrence, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Campbell, Richard (maj.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Campbell, Robert (capt.), Rev. Upper O., 230.
Campbell (Cambell, Camble), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Campbell, Samuel (lt.) (14 V. R.), W D. 257, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
Campbell, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; W D. 100, 1.
Campbell, William (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Campbell (Camble, Cammell), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; W. D. 118, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Campbells, Richard (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Camper, John (Shenandoah), Va. Mag v. 7, 25.
Camron, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Camron, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.
Canard, David (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Canard, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Canary (Carney), John (2 V. R.), W D. 33, 10, 11.
Canary (Canay), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 46, 1.
Canby, Michael (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2.

Cane (Cain, Caine), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 12; W. D. 293, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 5.
Cane. *See also* Cain.
Canell, Berry (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Canick, Patrick (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Canick, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
Cann, William, I. P., D 250, 73.
Cannaday, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Cannaday, Thomas, W. D. 350, 1.
Cannaday. *See also* Kennedy.
Cannehan (Canihan, Kennehan), John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1, 2, 5.
Cannifax, Edward, H, 19.
Cannifax (Canafax, Cannafax), Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 3.
Cannifax (Canifax, Cannefax), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 1.
Cannifax, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Cannon, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
Cannon, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 39.
Cannon, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Cannon (Canon), John (col. Augusta m.), Rev. Upper O., 221.
Cannon, John, W. D. 351, 2.
Cannon, Luke (lt. & q. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; W. D. 236, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Cannon, Luke (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Cannon, Michael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Canon, William (p. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Canonbrig, William (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cansey, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 308.
Canssner, Coonrod (6 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Cantebery, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 3.
Canter, James (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Canter, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Canter, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 69.
Canter, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
Canterberry, Jedithon, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 250.
Canterbery, Jeduthan, W. D. 351, 3.
Canty, Michael (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
Canwell, Luke (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Capbell, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 25.
Cape, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Cape, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Capell, William, Win., 22.
Caper, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 15.
Capes, Beverly (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Capes, Southey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 90.
Capes, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Caphrey (Cafrey), Peter (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
Capts, Obadiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 98; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 89.
Caraty, Charles, Win., 22.
Carbery, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Carbine (Carabine, Carbin, Carobine), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 2.
Carder, Sanford (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cardile, John (chap.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Cardiff, Miles (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Cardin, Edwin, War 33, 59.
Cardwell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Cardwell, Perrin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
Cardwell, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Carey, ——— (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Carey (Casey), Archibald (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
Carey (Carry, Cary), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5, 6, 9; W. D. 14, 1.
Carey. See also Cary.
Carfree, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.
Caril, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI 117.
Carlom, John Champ (en.) A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 332.
Carleton, Joseph (p. m) A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 3.

Carley, Joseph (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Carlile, James P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Carlisle, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 56.
Carlton, Lewis (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Carlton, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Carman, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Carn, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Carnahan (Garnahan), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 2.
Carnal, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Carnefax, Edward, H, 11.
Carnelius, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
Carnell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Carnell (Carnel), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 10; W. D. 139, 1.
Carnes, Peter, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Carney, Anthony, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Carney (Carny), Anthony (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3. 4.
Carney, James (Washington), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Carney, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 24.
Carney, Martin (lt.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Carney (Carny), Martin (q. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Carney, Mathew (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Carney, William (Loudon), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Carnine, Jeremiah (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Carnine, Jeremiah, War 33, 43.
Carns, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
Carpee, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1.
Carpenter, Amos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
Carpenter, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
Carpenter, Christopher (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Carpenter, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Carpenter (Carpender), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1, W. D. 283, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Carpenter, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
Carr (Keer) David, (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2.
Carr, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
Carr, Gideon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 57.
Carr (Karr), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 13; W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Carr (Kerr), John (1 V. S. R), W. D. 24, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Carr, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.). W. D. 216, 1.
Carr, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 79.
Carr, Samuel (capt.), L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Carr (Kair), Thomas W. D. 349, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1, 13; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Carr, William, Win., 24.
Carr, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Carr. *See also* Kerr.
Carragan, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1.
Carrath, Patrick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
Carraway, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Carrell, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
Carrick, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1.
Carrier, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Carrier, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Carrigan, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 88.
Carrigin, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Carrill, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg 67.
Carrington, Clement, W. D. 352, 1.
Carrington, Matthew (comm.), Rev. Army v. 3, 65.
Carrington, Mayo (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Carrington, Mayo (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Carrington, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 3.

Carrol, Luke, Rev. Army, v. 2, Gam. 87.
Carroll, Bartholomew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 20.
Carroll (Carrel, Carrell, Carwell), Berry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 13, 20; W. D. 54, 2.
Carroll, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Carroll (Carrill, Carrol), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 6; W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 39, 7, 8; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Carroll (Carrell), Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
Carroll, Luke, (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 9.
Carroll, Samuel, W. D. 347, 1.
Carroll, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Carroll, Wiliam (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 8.
Carry, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
Carser, John H. (capt. 1 Art. R.), Force Trans. v. 107, 69, 109.
Carskley. *See* Casely.
Carsley, Robert (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Carson, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Carson, John, W. D. 349, 2.
Carson, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Carson, Thomas (alias). *See* Perkins, John.
Carson, William (p. m.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Carswell, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
Carter, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Carter, Armistead (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Carter, Arnold, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 133.
Carter, Barnabas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Carter, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
Carter, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; W. D. 57, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Carter, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 3.
Carter, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2.
Carter, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Carter, Hulsey, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 39.
Carter, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1, W. D. 269, 3.
Carter, Jesse (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Carter, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Carter, Joel (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Carter, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Carter, John J. (5 V. R.), W. D 104, 1.
Carter, Joseph, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 307.
Carter, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 3; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 282, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Carter, Landon (2 V. R.), W. D 34, 1.
Carter, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Carter, Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Carter, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Carter, Obediah (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Carter, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D 161, 1.
Carter, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219 1; W. D. 269, 1.
Carter, Samuel (cadet) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
Carter, Sandford, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Carter, Thomas (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Carter, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Carthac, George (8 V. R.) W. D 171, 1.
Cartmill, John (capt.) (Botetourt) Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Cartmill, John (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.

Cartridge, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Cartridge, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Cartright, Francis, Win., 24.
Cartright (Cartwright), Francis (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 2.
Cartright (Cartwright), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Cartright (Cartwright, Cartwrite), Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Cartright (Cutwright), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 4, 5.
Cartwright (Cartwright), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Cartwright, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Cartwright, Mathew, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Cartwright, Segismond, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
Carty, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Carty, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Caruth (Cruth), Isaiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 6.
Caruthers, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Caruty, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
Carver, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Carver, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 115.
Carver, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Carver, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; Win., 24.
Carver, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 46.
Carwell, Luke (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1.
Cary, Edward (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Cary, Obediah (q. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Cary (Carey), Obediah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Cary, Samuel (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 7.
Cary, Samuel (adj.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Cary. *See also* Carey.
Case (Casa), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Case, William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Casell, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 182.
Caseley (Carskley, Casly, Kasely), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8, 9; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
Caseley (Carskley, Casley, Kasely), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8, 9; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
Casely, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 253.
Caser, Terrance (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 71.
Casey, Benjamin (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 3.
Casey, Benjamin (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Casey, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Casey (Kasey), Edmund (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
Casey, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 3
Casey, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 57.
Casey (Case), James (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Casey, John, Win., 22.
Casey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
Casey (Cassey, Kasey), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 6, 9; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Cash, Archdell (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Cash, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
Cash, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 42.
Cash, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Cash, Paul (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Cash, Warner (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Cash, Warren (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Cash, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
Cashaday, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
Cashan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
Cashel, Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Cashin, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.

Cashon, Thomas (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Cashwell, Patrick (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Casky, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 7; 6 (V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Caslake, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Casley, Robert (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Caslin, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Casnor, Conrad (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Cason, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1.
Cason (Casin), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Cason (Casin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Cassaday (Casiday, Casiddy, Casidy, Cassady), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 5, 7, 9; W. D. 285, 1.
Cassaday (Caseday, Cashaday, Cassidy, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Cassady, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 172.
Cassady (Cassiday, Cassidy), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Casse, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
Cassel, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Cassody, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Casson, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 2.
Casson, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Castle, Bazle, S. of W. 1836, Pen. 3, Ky. 110.
Castle, Ben (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Castle, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 352.
Castle, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 249.
Castleman, Harry (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Casto, David (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
Castridge, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
Catfrey, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
Cathy, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Catlett, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Catlett, Thomas (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 9.
Catlett, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
Cato, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Caton, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Catron, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
Catt, George (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Catt, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Catt, Philip (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Cattlett, William, W. D. 350, 1.
Caudle, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Caugh (Cough). *See* Keough.
Caul, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Causen, Jacob (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Causwell, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Cavanagh, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Cave, Belfield (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Cave, Bellefield (lt.) Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Cave, Benjamin, (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Cave, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
Cave, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Cave, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Cave, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Cave, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Cavender (Caventer), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
Cavender, Joseph (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Cavender, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Cavenear, Garrel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200.
Cavenier (Caveneir, Caveniar), Garet (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1, 2.
Caverly, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 107.
Caverty, Abram, W. D. 349, 2.
Cavin, Robert, War 21, 100.
Caw, Philip Sadam (5 V. R.), W. D. 108 1.
Cawgill, Daniel, S. of W. 1835. Pen. 3, Ohio 155.

Cawley (Cawly, Corley), Asa (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Cawley, Isaiah, Rev. Army v. 2, 347.
Cawson, Edward (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Cayhill, ——— (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Caylor, Mathew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
Caynor, Mathew (6 V. R.), W. D 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Caysey, Briant (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
Ceasy, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
Cerney, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Chace, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Chaddox (Chadocks), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Chadoin, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Chadoing, Andrew (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Chaffin, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Chaffin, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Chaffrey, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
Chafin, Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Chafin, Isham (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Chafin (Chaffin, Chafinn), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1, 4.
Chaine, Shadrach (q. m. n.), Va Mag. v. 1, 72.
Chais, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Chalvrounds, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1.
Challess (Challis), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
Chamber, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
Chamberlain, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Chamberlayn (Chamberland), Leonard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3, 5.
Chamberlayne, Leonard, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Chambers, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; 3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Chambers, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Chambers, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Chambers, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10, 11.
Chambers (Chamers), James (12 V R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
Chambers, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Chambers, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 261, 18; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 266, 1.
Chambers, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
Chambers, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Chambers, Samuel, Win., 24.
Chambers, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Chambers, Thorowgood (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Chambers, Travis (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Chambers (Chaimbers), Travis (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D 314, 2.
Chambers, William (4 V. R.), W. D 91, 1; W. D. 96, 1.
Chamblin, James (8 V. R.), W. D 166, 1.
Champman, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 181.
Chance, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Chance, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Chancellor, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 32.
Chancellor, Julius, War 33, 59.
Chancellor, Julius (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Chancelor, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Chandler, Claiborne, S. of W. 1835 Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
Chandler, J. H. (lt. n.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 586.
Chandler, James, War 37, 130.
Chandler, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
Chandler Julius, Rev. Army v. 4, 10
Chandler, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Chandler (Chanler), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.

Chandler, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Chandley, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Chandoin, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
Chanelar, David, W. D. 351, 1.
Chaney, Abraham, Va. Mag. v. 17, 78.
Chaney, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Chania, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Chantrils, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Chapin, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 42.
Chaplain, Benjamin (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
Chapline, Abraham, Hist. Shepherdstown, 308.
Chapman, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
Chapman, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Chapman George, W. D. 351, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Chapman, I., Win., 45.
Chapman (Chapmon), Jacob (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
Chapman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; 5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Chapman, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
Chapman, Micajah, (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
Chapman, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
Chapman, Richard, Rev. Army v. 1, 9.
Chapman, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1
Chapman, Thomas, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Chapman, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Chapman, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
Chappell, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Chappell (Cappell, Chapell, Chappel, Chapple), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 8; W. D. 285, 1.
Chappell (Chappel) David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Chappell (Chapll, Chappel, Chapple), James, W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4, 5.
Chappell, Robert (q. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2.
Chappell (Chapple), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9 (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Chapple, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Chapple, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Charles, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Charles, Jones, War 34, 69.
Charles, Lewis (15 V. R.) W. D. 275, 1.
Charles, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 4.
Chavis, John (Mecklenburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Charity, Charles (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3, 97.
Charity, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210.
Charity, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9.
Charity, Randolph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Charlton, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 259 1.
Charlton, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Charlton (Carlton, Chilton), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1, 2.
Charnock, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Chase, Aquilla, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 69.
Chasteen, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 58.
Chatham James, Aud. Acct XXXI, 189.
Chatham, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Chaubin, Samuel (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Chavans (Chavers, Chavons, Cheavers), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 5, 15, 20.
Chaven, James, Win., 22.
Chaven, R. W., Win., 24.
Chavers, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 324.
Chaves, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 188.
Chavious, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 188.
Chavis, Allan (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Chavis, Shadrack (2 V. R.) W. D. 43, 8; W. D. 44, 1.
Chavors, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
Chavers, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 363, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 355, 1.

Chavours, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 12; W. D. 267, 1.
Chavours (Chavers, Cheavours), Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1, 2; W. D. 266, 6, 12; W. D. 267, 1.
Chavours (Cheavours), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 12, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Chavous, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
Cheagle, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Cheatham, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 62.
Cheatham, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
Cheatham, Josiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
Cheatham (Cheatam), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Cheatwood, Elias, H, 13; H, 20.
Cheatwood, Elias (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Check (Cheeke, Cheekes, Cheeks), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 2; W. D. 261, 15, 16; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Cheley, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1.
Chelton, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Chelton, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
Chelton, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Chenam, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Chenam, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
Chenauls, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Chenauls, William (5 V. R.), W. D 118, 1.
Cheneworth, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
Cherorings, Thomas, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 25.
Cherrey, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
Cherry, ——— (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 308.
Cherry, William (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 90, 7.
Cheserounds (Chaserounds, Cheserround), George (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 5.
Cheserounds, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 569.
Cheserounds (Chesaround), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 5; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 7.
Chesnall, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 195.
Chesshire (Chesher, Chesser), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
Chessum, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Chester, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 39.
Chesterman (Chesteman), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5.
Chetham, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 85.
Chevis, Adam (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
Chevours, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
Chew, James, Rev. Upper O., 246.
Chew, Robert (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Chewning (Chewnen, Chowning), Harden (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 3.
Chewning (Chowning), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
Chewning, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
Chick, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 110.
Chicken, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Chikew (Chikue), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 183, 1, 8.
Chila, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 9.
Childers, Goolsberry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
Childers, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 96.
Childers, James (5 V. R.), W. D 111, 1.
Childers, Mosby, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 23; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 63.
Childers (Childress), Mosby (2 V R.), W. D. 40, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 2, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Childers, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Childress, Henry (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
Childress (Childers), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 10; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Childress, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI 19.

Childress, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
Childs, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
Childys, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
Chiles, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Chiles, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
Chillis, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 105.
Chilton, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Chilton (Chelton, Shelton), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1, 2, 8.
Chilton, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Chilton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Chilton, Joseph. *See* Charlton.
Chilton, Medley (Middlesex), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 43.
Chilton, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Chilton (Chelton, Shelton), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 2, 8; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Chily (Chiley), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10, 14.
Chinn, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
Chinn, Rawleigh (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Chinnoth (Cheneth, Chinneth), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2, 4.
Chinouth, Jonathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Chiram, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 541.
Chisham, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 189.
Chisham, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Chisholm (Chisham, Chison, Chissum), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Chisholm (Chisam, Chisham, Chissam, Chizham), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Chisnell, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Chissam, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 53.
Chissar, Shadrack, War 33, 57.
Chitwood, Ellis (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Chitwood, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Chivers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 176.
Choate, Greenbury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 14.
Chockley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 89.
Chowning, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Christee, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 47.
Christian, Allen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.
Christian, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Christian, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Christian, Francis, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Christian, George (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 392.
Christian, George, W. D. 351, 1.
Christian, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2.
Christian, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Christian, Jesse (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v 1, Reg. 97.
Christian, Jesse, Win., 24.
Christian, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Christian, Rawley (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Christian, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D 134, 1.
Christian, Walter, W. D. 351, 1.
Christian, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Christy (Christie), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2.
Chrogue, ———— (capt.) (8 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Chubb, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Chumbley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 43.
Chumlee, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
Chunn, John Thomas, W. D. 350, 1.
Chunn, Sylvester, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 659.
Chunn (Chun), Sylvester (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1, 3; W. D. 263, 22, 23; W. D. 268, 1.
Church, John (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Church, John, Win., 22.
Church, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 3; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Church, Scarlett (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1, 2.
Church, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 11.
Churchill, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Churchill, Jones (capt.), War 34, 65.

Churchill, Robert, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
Churchwell (Churchill), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Civer, Moses (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Clack, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
Clack, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Clack, Sterling (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Claiborne, Buller (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1.
Claibrooke, Anderson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 246.
Clanton, Mark (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Clapton, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 3.
Clark, ——— (maj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
Clark, Andrew (I. R.), W. D. 446, 1.
Clark, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
Clark, Benager, W. D. 351, 1.
Clark, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Clark (Clerk), Edmund (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
Clark, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Clark, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Clark, Hezekiah (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Clark, Hugh (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Clark (Clarke), James, W. D. 351, 3; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; W. D. 216, 8; W. D. 217, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Clark, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Clark, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Clark, John (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Clark (Clarke), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 22, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 5; W. D. 111, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 184, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9; W. D. 284, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
Clark, Jonathan (maj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; W. D. 166, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 173, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 311, 1.
Clark, Jonathan (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 171, 1.
Clark, Jonathan, W. D. 351, 1.
Clark, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Clark, Lee, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 80.
Clark (Clarke), Lewin (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Clark (Clarke), Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
Clark, Micajah (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Clark, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 371.
Clark, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Clark (Clarke), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Clark, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 119.
Clark, Richard (lt. I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; W. D. 347, 2.
Clark, Rodam, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Clark, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Clark, Thomas (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Clark (Clarke), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Clark, Turner (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4 (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Clark, William (lt. I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; W. D. 347, 2.
Clark (Clarke), Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Clarke, Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Clarke, John (lt.), B. W. A-D 1831, 1.
Clarke, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Clarke, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Clarke, Moses, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Clarke (Clark), Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Clarke (Clark), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 15, 4; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 2; W. D. 96, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (8 V.

R.), W. D. 171, 4, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; W. D. 315, 1.

Clarkson, Constantine, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.

Clarkson, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.

Clarkson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

Clary (Clarey), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.

Clary, Mathew (en.) (9 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.

Clasby, George (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.

Claspy, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.

Clatterbuck, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.

Clausby, Nathan, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 17.

Clavenger, Edwin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 179; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 174.

Clavenger (Clevenger), Edwin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.

Claxton, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.

Clay, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.

Clay, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.

Clay, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.

Clay, John Moore, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 17.

Clay, Joseph (d. p. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 6.

Clay, Matthew (lt. & q. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 5; W. D. 6, 8; W. D. 287, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.

Clay, Matthew (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 7; W. D. 198, 1.

Clay, Matthew (q. m.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.

Clay, Mathew (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43, 67.

Clay, Mathew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.

Clay, Obia (lt.) (6 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.

Clay, Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2.

Clay, Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 1.

Clayborn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.

Claybrook, Anderson (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.

Claybrook, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.

Claycomb, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.

Clayton, Augustine, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.

Clayton, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 7.

Clayton, Henry (adj.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.

Clayton, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.

Clayton, Phillip (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.

Clayton, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.

Clearmount (Clarmount), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.

Clearwaters (Clearwater), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 32, War 34, 191.

Cleaver, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.

Cleaveland, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.

Cleaveland, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.

Cleg, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.

Cleland, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.

Cleman, Wyatt (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 12.

Clemans, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.

Clemans, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.

Clement, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 49.

Clements, John, War 34, 191.

Clements, Barrett, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.

Clements (Clemans, Clement), Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.

Clements, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.

Clements, John (n.) Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.

Clements, Mace (surg.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.

Clements, Stephen (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.

Clements (Clemons), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5.

Clements (Clemings), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 6; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2.

Clemments, Benjamin, W. D. 351, 1.

Clemments, Charles, W. D. 351, 1.
Clemons, Bernard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 33.
Clemons, John (1. V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Clendening (Clindinny), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1, 2.
Clerk, Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 6.
Clerke, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Clevenger, Eben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 55.
Clevenger. *See also* Clavenger.
Clewly (Clewley), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
Clifford (Cliford), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Clifton, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Clifton, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Clifton, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
Cline (Clyne), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 5.
Clinton, James (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
Clod (Clodd), Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 14.
Cloney, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 148.
Clopton, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 6.
Clopton, Walter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
Clopton, William (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 8.
Close, Adam (6 V. R.), W. O. Bk. 14.
Close, Hugh (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
Cloud, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2.
Cloud, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 2.
Clough, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Clough, John, Hist. of Rockingham, 83.
Clount, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 4.
Clour, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Clowser, Matthias, War 34, 191.
Cloyd (Cloid), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1, 2.
Cloyse, Adam (6 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 442.
Clung, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Clunt, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Clutton, George (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Clutton, George, War 33, 60.
Cluverius (Cleaverous, Cluvers), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3.
Clyne, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Coahran, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Coalsten, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Coalter (Colter, Coultar, Coulter, Coulton), Uriah (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2, 5, 6.
Coalter, William (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Coard, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
Coates (Coats), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13.
Coates, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4.
Coatney, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Coatney, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Coatney, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 1, (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Coats, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1.
Coats (Cootes), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 5; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 13, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Cobb, Howell (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Cobb, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Cobb, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Cobb, Stratton (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Cobbett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Cobbs (Cobb), Samuel (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 44, 1.
Coburn (Coalbourn, Cobourn, Cobron, Coburne, Coubourn), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5, 6, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Cochran, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197.
Cochran (Cochrom, Cockram), Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 6.

Cochran (Cocran, Cockrum, Cockrun), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
Cochran, John, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
Cochran, John, W. D. 347, 1.
Cochran, William (maj.), War 34, 17.
Cochran, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 423.
Cochran (Cochron, Cockran), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Cochran. *See also* Cockran.
Cochron (Cockran), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Cock, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 70.
Cocke, Anderson (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Cocke, Colin (lt. & p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 7; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Cocke, Colin (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Cocke, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Cocke, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2, 9; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Cocke, John C. (capt. n.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 1.
Cocke, John Hartwell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Cocke, Pleasant (lt.) (Prince George), Doc. F.
Cocke (Cock), Pleasant (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Cocke, Pleasant (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 325, 1.
Cocke, Pleasant F. (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 3.
Cocke, Pleasant F. (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Cocke (Cock), William (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Cocke (Cock), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Cockerell, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 48.
Cockerham (Cockram), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Cockerham (Cockram, Cockran), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 8.
Cockrain, Samuel (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 206.
Cockrall, Presley, Win., 24.
Cockran (Cockrun), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Cockran, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 50.
Cockran (Cockron), Obadiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Cockran (Cochron), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Cockran. *See also* Cochran.
Cockrell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
Cockrell (Cockrill), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
Cockrell (Cockrill), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
Cockrell, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 385
Cockrell, Presley (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cockrell, Presley, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Cockrell, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Cockrill, Joshua (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cockrill, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
Cockrum, Richens, W. D. 350, 1
Coden, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Cody, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Cofer, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 115.
Cofer, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Coffee, Osborne, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191.
Coffee, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Coffell, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Coffell, Hugh (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Coffenbery, George, S. of W. 1835 Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
Coffer, George (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Coffer, John (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Coffey, Osburn (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Coffield (Coffold), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Coffin, Charles (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cofton, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Cogay, John, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 28.
Cogbill, Robert, War, 27, 20.
Cogbill (Cogbell), Robert (3 V. R.),

W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Cogbill, Fred, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Coghill (Cogwell), Frederick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
Coghill, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 9.
Cogwell (Coghill), Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
Coholn, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Coke, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7.
Colbert, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Colbert, Richard, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Colden (Colder, Coldin), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 3.
Colden, Jonathan (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Coldwater, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Cole, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Cole, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 154.
Cole, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Cole, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Cole, George, Win., 22.
Cole, Hamblin (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
Cole, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 6.
Cole, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 308.
Cole, John, (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; 5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Cole, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Cole, Richard (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 223.
Cole, Walter King (surg.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Cole, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cole (Coles), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 5, 8; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Coleburn, Robert (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Colefax, William (lt.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 3.
Coleman, George (Essex), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 3.
Coleman, Humphrey (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Coleman, Jacob (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Coleman, James (Richmond) Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Coleman, James, Win., 22.
Coleman (Coalman, Colman, Coloman), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Coleman, John (lt.) (Halifax), Doc. F.
Coleman, John (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 26.
Coleman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Coleman, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
Coleman, Levi, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Coleman, Levi (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Coleman, Littlebury (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Coleman, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 7.
Coleman, Neviad, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 63.
Coleman, Nimrod (Neniad) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
Coleman, Patrick (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Coleman, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
Coleman, Richard (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Coleman, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 4.
Coleman (Coalman), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2, 11.
Coleman, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 18, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Coleman, Uriah (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Coleman, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Coleman, William (14 V. R.), W. D 263, 2.
Coleman, Wyatt (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Coleman (Coalman, Coldman), Wyatt (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 11, 12, 13; W. D. 28, 10.
Coles, Abraham (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 149.
Coley, John, W. D. 351, 1.
Coley, Mainyard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 6.
Coley, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7, 11.
Colhoon, ——— (surg.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 1.

Colinsworth, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Colkins, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2.
Collett, Daniel (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Collett, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Collett (Collet), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Colley, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Colley, Maynard (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Colley, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 3.
Collier, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Collier, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Collier, Thomes (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 8.
Collier, Thomas (q. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Collier (Colliar, Colliare), Wiatt (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1, 2; W. D. 266, 5, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
Collier, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Collin (Collan, Collen), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4, 6.
Collins, Bartlet (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5.
Collins, Bartlet (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Collins, Bartlet (q. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Collins, Benjamin (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Collins, Charles, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 309.
Collins, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Collins, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Collins, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Collins (Collens), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 185, 9; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Collins Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1
Collins, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
Collins, Julius (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Collins, Major, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Collins, Major (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Collins, Mason, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 558.
Collins, Mason (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5; W. D. 159, 5.
Collins, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 4.
Collins, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Collins, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 2.
Collins, Robert (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Collins, Robert (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Collins, Robert, Win., 22, 24.
Collins, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6.
Collins (Collens), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 3; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Collins, William (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Collins, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Collinsworth, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Collis, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Collony, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7.
Collop (Collup), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1, 2.
Collorill, William (mid. n.), War 34, 23.
Colman, Jacob (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
Colony, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Colony (Coloney), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Colony (Coloney), Southey (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Colony (Culleny), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Colquhoun (Colquhoon), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Colson, Thomas (q. m.) (7 V. R.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 2.
Colston, Samuel (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 3; W. D. 118, 8.
Colston, Samuel (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.

Colston, Samuel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
Colther, Samuel (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Colvert, Ezekiel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Colville, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 139.
Colvin, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
Colwell, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 73.
Colwin, Jeremiah (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Colyer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Coman, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Comber (Combes, Comer), Augustin (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Combes (Combs, Comes), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Combrow, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
Combs, Daniel, H. 12.
Combs (Comes), Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 6.
Combs, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
Combs, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Combs, Joseph (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 2.
Combs, Mahlon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 72.
Combs, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Comfort, Francis, H, 9.
Comfort, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
Comins, Harmen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 30.
Comly, Thomas (en.) (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 22, 122.
Commer, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Commins, Daniel. *See* Cummins.
Commins, Harmon (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 3.
Comnear, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8.
Compton (Cumpton, Cumton), Archibald (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
Compton, Augustine (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Compton, Jeremiah H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
Compton, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Compton (Cumpton, Cumton), Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
Comron, Hugh, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 637.
Conally, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Conant (Connant), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. O. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Conder, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 142.
Condrick, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Conereley, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Conery, John (Mecklenburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Congens, James (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Congill, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 539.
Conhua, Francis (lt.) (9 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 50, 150.
Conine, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Conine, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 87.
Conley, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
Conley, Thomas (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Conn, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Conn, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Connack, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
Connally (Conelly, Conoly), Timothy (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
Connay, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
Conne, Robert (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 128.
Connely, Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 8.
Connell, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Connell, Patrick, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Connell, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
Connelly, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Connelly (Conelly, Conely, Connelley), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 4.
Conner, Asa, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 79

Conner, Augustine (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Conner, Charles (capt. m.), War 21, 188.
Conner, Charles, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Conner, Cornelius (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Conner (Connor), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4
Conner, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
Conner, Douglass (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Conner, Ezekiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Conner, James (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Conner (Connear), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Conner (Connar, Connor), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Conner, John B. (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Conner, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 78.
Conner, Lawrence (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Conner, Maximilian, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Conner, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6.
Conner (Coner), Owen (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4, 12.
Conner (Conar, Coner), Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Conner, Philemon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 46.
Conner (Connor), Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Conner, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Conner (Connor), Terrence (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Conner (Connor), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 6.
Conner, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 73, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Connevy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Connill, Jessy (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Connolly, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Connoly, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Connor, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Connor, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Connor (Coner), Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
Connor, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Connor, William (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 146, 1.
Connore, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Conrod (Coonrod), Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 6; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Consolver (Consolvant, Consolvert), Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Consolver (Consalver), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1, 2; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Conway, Amos (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Conway, Edwin (cnty. lt. Lancaster), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 145.
Conway (Conwey), George (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Conway, Henry (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Conway, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 8.
Conway, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
Conway, Joseph (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Conway, Joseph (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Conway, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 53.
Conway, William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Conyers, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Coock, Yancey (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.

Cook, Andrew (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Cook, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 59.
Cook (Cooke), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Cook, Charles (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Cook, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 13.
Cook, Giles (cadet) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Cook, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Cook, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Cook (Cooke), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10, 21; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 216, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Cook (Cooke), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
Cook, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 20.
Cook, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 6, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 3.
Cook, Peter, W. D. 351, 2.
Cook, Roger (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Cook, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172.
Cook, William (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Cook, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cook, William, Win., 24.
Cook, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
Cook, Zac., Win., 22.
Cooke, Eppa (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Cooke, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Cooksey, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Cookus, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown, 309.
Coolautz (Coolants), Andrew (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 3.
Cooley, James (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cooley, James, Win., 22.
Cooley (Cooly), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
Cooley, Samuel (surg.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 122.
Cooley, William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Coombes, Francis, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 6.
Coone, Joseph (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Coones (Coons), Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Coony (Cooney), Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Cooper, ——— (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
Cooper, Alexander (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Cooper, Apollos (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Cooper, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Cooper, Ephaulus (lt.) (3 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Cooper, Ephraim, Win., 22.
Cooper, Ephraim (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 286, 1.
Cooper, Hazlet (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Cooper, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Cooper, Hillary (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
Cooper, James, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Cooper, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23.
Cooper, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Cooper, Job (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Cooper, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 8; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Cooper, Leonard (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
Cooper, Leonard (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Cooper, Leonard (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
Cooper, Leven (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Cooper, Levi (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Cooper, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Cooper, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Cooper, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Cooper, Samuel (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 2.
Cooper, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D 273, 2; W. D. 274, 1.

Cooper, Sterling (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Cooper, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7; W. D. 267, 1.
Cooper, William (maj.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 1.
Cooper, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Cooper, Witmon (com.-in-chf's gd.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Coopper, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Coots, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 149.
Copage, George (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Copage, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cope (Coope), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Copeland (Copland), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Copeland, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Copelin, John, War 27, 20.
Copelin, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 35.
Copes, Parker (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Copes, Parker, Win., 22.
Copes, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Copes, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 7.
Copin, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
Copin, Samuel (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Copis, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 91.
Copley, Christian (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Coplin, Elijah (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, 97.
Coppage, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Copper, John (lt.), Va., Mag. v. 14, 40.
Copper, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Copper, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
Coptin, Elisha, Win., 22.
Copus, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Corbell, John, Rev Army v. 22, 341.
Corbert, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
Corbett, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 98.
Corbin, Charles (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Corbin (Corben), Isaiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Corbin, William (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Corbin, William (6 V. R.), 128, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 11.
Cord, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Corder, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 103.
Corder, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Cordirrey, Robert (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cordonas, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Core, Ralph (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Core, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9.
Corgill, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Corking (Conken, Corkin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 5.
Corle, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 2.
Corley, Augustine (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1, 2.
Corley, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
Cormack, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 137.
Corn, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Corn, John Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
Cornar, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 2.
Cornelius, Elias, War 34, 23.
Cornelius, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Cornelius, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Cornelius (Cornilius, Curneallis), Rowland (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2, 4.
Corner, Daniel, Win., 22.
Cornett, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
Cornish, ——— (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Cornwall, Ely (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Cornwall, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
Cornwell, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.

Corprews, George D. (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 149.
Corrick, James (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
Corrie, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
Corrum, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Corse, Charles William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Corthern, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 317.
Corthorn, Richard (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Cosam, William, War 34, 23.
Cosby, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Cosby, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Cosby (Cosbey), Garland (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 3.
Cosby, Hicks (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Cosby, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Cosby, Nelson (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Cosby, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Cosby, Sydner (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cosby, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Cosby, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Cosens, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 162.
Cosgrove, Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Cosman, Christian, W. D. 349, 2.
Cosse, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 186; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 175.
Cotes, John, Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cothorn, Charles, Win., 22.
Cotrill, William (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Cotter, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 24.
Cotter, William, War 34, 191.
Cotterill, Thomas, S. of W, 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 105.
Cotton, Frederick (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Cotton, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Cotton, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Cotton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Cotton, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
Cotton (Cotten), Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Cottrell (Cotral), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2.
Cottrell (Cotrell), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Cottrill (Cotrill, Cottril), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3; W. D. 185, 6, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
Cough, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Coulter. *See* Coalter.
Countryman, Christian, W. D. 349, 2.
Coupland, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Coursey, ——— (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Coursey, ——— (capt.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
Coursey (Corsa, Cosey, Corsey), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 3, 4.
Courtney, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Courtney, Jeremiah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Courtney, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Courtney, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 29.
Courtney, Philip (surg. mate) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Courtney (Coartney, Coatney, Courney), Philip (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Cousins (Cusens, Cussins), Austin (Augustine) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3, 14.
Cousins, Francis, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
Cousins, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Cousins, Moroco (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 4.
Couts, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Coventry, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Coventry (Coventree), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Coverly, T (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Coverly, Thomas (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 7.

Covington, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Coward, Francis (lt.) (2 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 34, 7.
Cowan (Cowam, Cowen), Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 2, 5, 13.
Cowan (Cowen, Cowin), Robert (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Cowen (Cowin), Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Cowgill (Cogell), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Cowgill, Ralph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
Cowherd, Francis (capt.) (Orange), Doc. F.
Cowherd, Francis (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Cowherd, Francis (adjt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
Cowherd (Coward), James (6 V. R., W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 8.
Cowherd, Jonathan (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Cowin, Duncan (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Cowley, Selby (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Cowley, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Cowling, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12.
Cowper, Roe (maj.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 7.
Cowper, Roe (lt.) (Elizabeth City), Doc. F.
Cowper, Rowe (cnty. lt. Elizabeth City), War 59, 31.
Cox, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 127.
Cox, Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Cox, Curd, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
Cox, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Cox, Enoch (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Cox, George (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Cox, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6, 7.
Cox, Jeremiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 3.
Cox, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 12; W. D. 44, 1.
Cox, John, W. D. 349, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2.
Cox, Phineas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Cox, Presley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Cox, Radford, Aud. Acct XXXI, 74; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 128; Rev. Army v. 2, 187.
Cox, Radford (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
Cox, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Cox, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Coxan, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Coxe, Ralph (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Coxom, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
Coxon (Coxson), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 5, 6.
Coxon, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Coyl, Thomas (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Coyle, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Coyle, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
Crabtree, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
Cracroft (Craycraft), Charles (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235
Craddock, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1, 2.
Craddock, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Craddock (Cradock), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 5.
Crae, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 286.
Crafford, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Crafford, Oliver (Culpeper), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Craft (Crafts), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1, 2.
Crafton, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
Crafton, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Crafton, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.

Crafton, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Cragan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Cragwall, James (14 V. R.), W. D 259, 8.
Cragwall, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Craig, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4.
Craig, James (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
Craig, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Craig, James (en.) W. D. 347, 1.
Craig (Cragg, Craigg), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 14; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Craig, Samuel, W. D. 347, 1.
Craig (Craige, Craigg), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 3.
Craig, Toliver, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 260.
Craigg, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Crain, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Crain (Craine), James (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Craine (Crain), Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 8.
Cralle, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
Cralle, Rodham K. (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
Cralley, Rodham (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Cramount, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 7.
Crampton, Bazil (surg.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 2.
Crane (Crain, Crame), Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Crane (Crain, Craine), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2, 14.
Crane, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Crane (Crain), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305 1.
Crank, Richard, W. D. 351, 1.
Craumore, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Crassett, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Cratton, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 151.
Crause, William, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Cravens, ——— (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26; Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
Crawford, Aaron, Win., 24.
Crawford, Alexander (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Crawford, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 4.
Crawford (Crafford, Craford), Archibald (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2, 11.
Crawford, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Crawford (Crafford), David (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210. 10, 14; W. D. 217, 1.
Crawford, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
Crawford, John (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Crawford, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 310.
Crawford (Crowford), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D 158, 1, 3.
Crawford (Crafford), Moses (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 5.
Crawford, Peter (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D 302, 1.
Crawford, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Crawford, William (col.), Hist Shepherdstown, 310.
Crawford, William (lt. Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Crawford, William (5 V. R.), W. D 117, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Crawl (Crall), David (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2, 9.
Crawley, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Crawley (Crawly, Croley), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Crawley, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 10.
Crawley, Oliver, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
Crawley (Crawlie), Roadham (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.

Crawley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Crawley, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Cray, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Crayton, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Cread (Creed), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 3; W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 2.
Creal, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Creal, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Creasey, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Creasey, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
Creaton, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Credile (Credille), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 7; W. D. 143, 1.
Credington (Credinton), Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Creek, Peter (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Creekmur, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 1.
Creekshanks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
Creel, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 4.
Creighton, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Creighton, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Cremour (Creamer, Creamour), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 2.
Crenshaw, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Crenshaw, Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Creston, David, War 34, 191.
Creswell, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
Creton, William, I. P., D 250, 55.
Creus, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 6.
Crew, Thomas (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Crews, Bartholomew (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Crews, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 6; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Crews, Gideon (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2.
Crews, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Crews, Obediah (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
Crews, Stanley, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 82.
Crews (Crew), Thomas(14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 6.
Crewson, Benjamin, War 33, 45; War 34, 191.
Crickmore, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D 27, 1.
Criddle, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 324.
Criddle, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6.
Cridle, James, H, 13; H, 20; War 27, 20.
Crigan (Crigon), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Cril, David, W. D. 351, 3.
Crimm, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
Crippen, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 10.
Crippen, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Crippen, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Crisley (Crisly), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Crisp, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
Crissop, Daniel (lt.), War 34, 23.
Criswell, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
Critchfield, John. *See* Crutchfield.
Critchfield, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 137.
Critenden, John (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; 11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; W. D. 344, 1.
Crittenden, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 38.
Croddy (Crodey), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
Crocker, Jacob (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
Crockett, Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Crockett, Joseph (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Crockett, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 86.
Crockson, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Croes, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 17.
Crofford, Aaron (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.

Crofford, Nehemiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Crofts, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D 217, 2.
Croggin, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 35.
Croghan, William (maj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
Croghan (Crogan), William (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Croghan, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Croker, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 132, 3.
Croley, James. *See* Crawley.
Cromleer, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 81.
Cromlier, Charles, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 49.
Cromwell, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Cronder, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 421.
Cronk, Garrett, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 50.
Crooce, Edward (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Crook, Henry, Win., 22.
Crook, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Crook, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 96.
Crook (Crooke), Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 2; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Crook, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3.
Crook, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71. 1.
Crook, Zachariah (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Crooke, Thomas (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Crookshanks (Croockshanks), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Croowell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Cropper, Elze (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Cropper, James, Win., 18, 24.
Cropper, John (lt.-col.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Cropper, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Cropper, John (lt.) (Accomac), Doc. F.
Cropper, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Cropper, Sebastian (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 269.
Crosby, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.

Crosen, John H., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
Crosen, John Henson (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 2, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 342, 1.
Croson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Cross, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
Cross, James (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cross, James, Win., 22.
Cross, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Cross, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Cross, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Cross, William (lt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 302.
Crossby, Nelson, S. of W. 1835, Pen 1, N. H. 60.
Crossley (Crosley), William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Crossly, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Crosswait, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W D. 28, 7.
Croston, Gustavus (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 10.
Crotcher (Croucher, Crowcher) James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 3.
Crouch (Croutch), Jacob (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 12.
Crouch, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Crouch, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
Croucher, Charles (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 43.
Croucher, Hugh, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Croucher, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Croucher, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
Croucher, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Crouder, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
Crousher, Nicholas (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Crow, Benjamin, Hist. of Rockingham, 102.
Crow, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Crow, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Crow, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W D. 312, 1.

Crow, John (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Crow, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 13.
Crow, Robert (5 V. R.), W D. 120, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Crow, Thomas, H, 4.
Crow, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; W. D. 13, 8; (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 5.
Crowder, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 4, 9.
Crowder, Matthew (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
Crowder, Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 3, Ill., 18.
1.
Crowder, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen.
Crowder, Sterling (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Crowdes, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6.
Crowdous, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
Crowley, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3; W. D. 46, 1.
Crown, Gustavus (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Crowning, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
Crownover, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
Croxton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Cruise, Johnson (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
Crule, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 33; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 41.
Crum (Crumm), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 9; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 3.
Crumley, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Crump, Abner (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Crump, Antipass (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Crump, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Crump, Goodrich (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Crump, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Crump, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Crump, Joshua S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 103.
Crumpton, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 3.
Cruse (Crouse), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1.
Cruse (Seruse), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 314, 1, 2.
Cruse, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Cruse, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36; Hist. Shepherdstown, 216.
Crush, Griffin, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 67.
Crusong (Crisong), Andrew (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2, 5.
Crutcher, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 162.
Crutchfield (Critchfield, Crotchfield, Cruchfield), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6, 10; W. D. 162, 10; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Crutchfield (Cruchfield), Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Crutchfield, Ralph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Crutchfield, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Crutchfield (Cruchfeal, Cruchfield, Crutchfeal), Stapleton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4, 7; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Crutchfield, Stephen (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
Crutchfield, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Crutchfield, William, W. D. 351, 1.
Crute, John (surg. mate) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Crysel, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 57.
Cryster (Chricter, Christer), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; W. D. 157, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Cuddy (Cudy), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Cuff, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 3.
Culbertson (Culberson), James (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 8.
Culbertson, James (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; W. D. 197, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Culbertson, Samuel (surg.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.

Culham (Cullam, Cullum), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 3, 4.
Cullen, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
Culleny, George, Win., 22.
Culley, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Cullimber (Cullumber), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6, 8.
Cullin, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
Cullins, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 109, 301.
Cullins, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 73, 4.
Culp, Daniel (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Culton, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
Culwell, Joseph (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
Cumber, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1.
Cumberford (Cummerford), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Cumberford (Cummerford), Patrick (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Cummerford, Patrick, Win., 24.
Cumbo (Combo), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
Cumbo, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 4.
Cumbo (Cumboe), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Cumbo, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 4.
Cummings, Andrew (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
Cummings (Commings), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3, 5; W. D. 53, 5, 7.
Cummins (Cummings), Alexander (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.; W. D. 8, 5.
Cummins, Alexander (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1.; W. D. 15, 1.
Cummins (Commins, Cumins), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Cummins, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
Cummins (Commings, Keenings, Kimmings), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Cumpton. *See* Compton.
Cundiff, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1, W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
Cunningham, Ansell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 45.
Cunningham, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Jacob (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6.
Cunningham, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 230.
Cunningham, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 245, 3.
Cunningham, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Cunningham, Morrell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 106.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Morriss (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; W. D. 91, 8.
Cunningham (Cuningham), Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Cunningham, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
Cunningham, Valentine (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 12.
Cunningham, William (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3,; W. D. 6, 1.
Cunningham, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Curd, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Curl, Dudley (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Curle, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 346.
Curle, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Curle, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 8.
Currell, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Currell, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Currell, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 242.
Currell, Nicholas (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Currell Nicholas (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Curry, James (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Curry, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 312.
Curry (Courry), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4.
Curry (Currey), Richard (5 V. R.) W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Curry (Currey, Currie), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 293, 1, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.

Curry, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Curshon, Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Curtain (Curtaine, Curtin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 5; W. D. 35, 4, 5, 11.
Curtain (Curtin, Curting), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 5.
Curtcher, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 33.
Curtice, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
Curtis, Bowlin (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 3.
Curtis, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Curtis, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Curtis, John, Win., 22.
Curtis, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1, 2.
Curtis (Curtice), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Cushing, Thomas (lt.) War 34, 23.
Cushon (Cushown), Anthony (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 4.
Cussenbury, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Custasm, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Custice, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Custis, Henry (maj. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 496.
Custis, John (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Custis, Thomas (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Custus, Kendall (lt.), War 34, 80.
Cutlip, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
Cutts, Zachariah (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
Cutwell, Joseph (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
Cyphers (Cyphirs), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2.
Cyrus, Bartholomew (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.

D.

Dabney, Charles (lt.-col.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Dabney, Isaac (col.) (King William), War 59, 3.
Dabney, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Dade, Francis (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
Dade, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 71.
Dade, Samuel (lt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 35.
Dadhy, Harry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), (King & Queen), Force Trans. v. 100, 46, 148.
Dafter, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dager, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 699.
Dagger, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Dagnal, Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Dagnall, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
Dailey, Dennis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 57.
Dailey (Daily), Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Dailey, Zadock, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Daily (Dailey, Dayley, Dayly), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3, 6.
Daily, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Daimwood, Boston, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
Daingerfield (Dangerfield), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 3.
Dalby, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 176; War 27, 12.
Dalby, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Dalby. *See also* Dolby.
Dale, Abraham (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Dale, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Dale, Dudley (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Dale, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Dale, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Dale, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1, 2.
Dale, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 66.
Dale, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Daley, Daniel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.

Daley, Dennis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
Daling, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Dalles, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
Dalles, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23.
Dallis, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Dallis, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
Dalton, Anthony (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Dalton (Daulton), Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2.
Dalton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 112.
Damaster, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 489.
Dame, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Dameron, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1, 2.
Damewood (Damwood), Boston (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
Damon, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Damron, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Damron (Dameron), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4; W. D. 197, 1.
Danager, David (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Danby, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Dancer, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Dandridge, Alexander Spotswood (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 312.
Dandridge, William (col.) (Hanover), War 57, 117.
Dane, Benjamin (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Danelly, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 170; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 61.
Danerson, Bruin, H. 4.
Dangerfield, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Dangerfield, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Daniel, ——— (negro) (n.), Aud Acct. XXXI, 123.
Daniel, Benthell, Rev. Army v. 2, 359.
Daniel, Beverly, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Daniel, Buckner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 77.
Daniel, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Daniel, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Daniel, Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Daniel, James, W. D. 352, 1.
Daniel, John (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Daniel, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6.
Daniel, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Daniel, Nehemiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Daniel, Oliver, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Daniel, Oliver (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 4.
Daniel, Reuben (capt.) (Orange), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Daniel, Robert, W. D. 352, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
Daniel, Vivian, W. D. 351, 3.
Daniel, Walter (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Danks, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
Danks, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 9.
Dann, James, War 37, 56.
Danvers, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2.
Danvey, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Darbey, Stephen (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 5.
Darby, Nathaniel (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Daring, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
Darke, William (maj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Darling, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Darlington, William (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Darnaby, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Darnell, Adam, Jr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 64.
Darnold (Darnall, Darnol), Aaron (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 5.
Darnold, Addam (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Darten, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91,
Darvin, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Dashper, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 307.

Daudle, William, War 34, 33.
Daugharty, Patrick, Win. 26.
Daugherty, Felix (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
Daugherty, Felix (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Daugherty, Hugh (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Daugherty, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
Daulton, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Davenport, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 152.
Davenport (Dravenport), Claiborn (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Davenport (Devenport), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2, 6.
Davenport (Devenport), Joel (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Davenport, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Davenport (Davinport, Deavenport, Devenport), Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 6, 11; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Davenport, Moses (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Davenport, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Davenport, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Davenport, William, W. D. 353, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Daverson, Giles, W. D. 351, 3.
Daves, Spillsby, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 270.
Davey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 336; Rev. Army v. 2, 357.
David, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 66.
David, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 118.
Davidson, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 72.
Davidson, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Davidson (Davison), Edward 4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Davidson, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 56.
Davidson, Philemon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
Davidson (Davison), Philemon (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 6.
Davidson, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Davidson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Davidson (Davison), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Davie, Peter (q. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
Davie, Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Davies, Abram, War 37, 39.
Davies, Ancill (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, 63.
Davies, Aqully (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Davies, David (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Davies, David, H. 8.
Davies, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Davies, Edward (Culpeper), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 63.
Davies, Henry W. (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Davies, Lewis (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Davies, Simon (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Davies, Solomon (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
Davies, Thomas (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Davies (Davice), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 5.
Davies, William (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Davies (Davis), William (col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1, 2; W. D. 261, 17; W. D. 262, 1, 4; W. D. 267, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Davies, William (lt.-col.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Davies, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Davies, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1.
Davin, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 10.
Davinson, Phil, B. W., A-D 1831, 2.
Davis, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Davis, Absalom (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.

Davis, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Davis, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Davis, Daniel, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Davis, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Davis (Davice), Dolphin (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1, 2; W. D. 92, 2.
Davis, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Davis, Enoch (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Davis, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Davis, Henry, Win., 26.
Davis, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Davis, Hugh (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Davis (Davies), Humphrey (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 52, 2, 9.
Davis, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Davis (Davies), Ishmael (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Davis (Davies), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Davis, James (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 7; W. D. 75, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Davis, James, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Davis, James (comm.), Hist. of Rockingham, 84.
Davis (Daviss), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 20; W. D. 45, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Davis, Jennings (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Davis, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Davis, Jesse (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Davis, Jesse, W. D. 353, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Davis, John, W. D. 351, 3; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 5; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; W. D. 52, 15; W. D. 53, 2; W. D. 58, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 73, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2; W. D. 106, 1; W. D. 113, 1; W. D. 121, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; W. D. 154, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Davis, John, jr. (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Davis (Davies), Joseph (surg.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1, 3.
Davis, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; W. D. 116, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Davis, Lemuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Davis, Lewis, W. D. 351, 3; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Davis, Marmaduke, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 104.
Davis, Mathew (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
Davis (Davice), Nicholas (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 3, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Davis, Peter (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
Davis (Davise), Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4.
Davis, Presley (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Davis, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
Davis, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Davis, Samuel, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 314.
Davis, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Davis, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
Davis (Davies), Simon (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 16.
Davis, Solomon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 6.
Davis, Spilsby (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Davis, Spilsby (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Davis, Taliaferro (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

Davis, Thomas (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 2.
Davis (Davies), Thomas, W. D. 353, 1, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Davis, Toliver, W. D. 351, 2.
Davis, Walter (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 10; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Davis, William (col.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Davis, William (lt.-col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Davis, William (Powhatan), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 252.
Davis, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 314.
Davis (Davies), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 9; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Davison (Davidson), Adonijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 12.
Davison, Ambrose, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 638.
Davison, Ambrose (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
Davison, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Davison, David, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 11.
Davison, Francis, H. 2.
Davison, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Davison (Davidson), Joshua (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
Davison, Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Davison, Nicholas, H. 14.
Dawley, Jonathan (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
Daws, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Dawsey, Robert (capt.), War 34, 21.
Dawsey, William, Win., 26.
Dawson, Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2; W. D. 58, 1.
Dawson, Elijah (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Dawson, Francis (New Kent), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dawson, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Dawson, Henry (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
Dawson, Henry (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Dawson, Henry, W. D. 349, 2.
Dawson, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Dawson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Dawson, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Dawson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Dawson, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 2.
Dawson, William (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Dawson, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Day, Ambrose (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Day, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
Day, George (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Day, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Day, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Day (Dea), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4, 8; W. D. 37, 5; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Day, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Day, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Day, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Day, Westbrooke (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Day, William, W. D. 351, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Day, Willsbrook, Win., 26.
Dayley (Daily), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2.
Dayley, James (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Dayley, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Daytung, Jacob (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.

Deacon (Deacons, Dekins), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 140, 11; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6, 7.
Deacon, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12.
Deady, Jerry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Deady (Dady), Jerry (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1, 2.
Deadly, Isham (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Deagles (Deagless), Emanuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
Deahan, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Deain, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
Deakins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Dean, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 5.
Dean (Deane), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 6.
Dean, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Dean, John (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dean (Deane), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6; W. D. 26, 12; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11.
Dean (Deane), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Dean (Deane), Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Dean, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 8.
Dean (Deane), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 11; W. D. 37, 5.
Dean, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Dear, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 1.
Dear (Deer), Jere (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9, 10.
Dearing, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Dearren, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Death, Randle (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Death, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Deaton, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
Deaton, Jaby (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
Deavenport (Devenport), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4, 6.
Debbs, Keader, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
DeBenneville, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 351.
Debety, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
Debourd, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 389.
Debord, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Debow (Debough), John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1, 5.
Debuty, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Dechazor (Dechazo, Deshazer, Dishazoe), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3, 12.
Deck, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
Decker, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
Decker, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
Decker, Samuel (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Decker, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Decker, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
Deckins, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
Decoine, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 65.
Dedd Wihiam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Dedman (Deadmon), Richmond (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Dedman, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Dedman (Deadman), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 7.
Deeds, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 125.
Deel, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
Deeling, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
Deer, Elijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Deering, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Defever, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 39.
Defevers (Defavours), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1, 3.
Defrafney, Chander, War 37, 109.
De Hart, Gasper, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Deits, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 46.
Deivease (Diweas), Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 9.
Dekine, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1.

Delaney, Anthoney (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Delany, James (Accomac), Rev. v. 1, Reg. 101.
Delany, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Delaphame, James (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
Delaplaine, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
Delaplane, James (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 3.
Dela Porte, ——— (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
Delastatious, Severn (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Delastatius, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Delastatius, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Delastatius, Silby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
Delastatius, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Delema, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Delestatious, Selby (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Delestris, Selby, Win., 26.
Delistatius (Delastatius), Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Delistatius, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Dellis (Delles), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 25.
Deloney, James, War 33, 71.
Delong, Solomon, W. D. 349, 2.
Delong, Zachariah (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Delony, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Delozier, Richard (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Demaree, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
Demasters, Edward (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Demasters, James (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Demastus, Edward, Win., 26.
Demastus, James, Win., 26.
Dembar, Hambletone (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
De MonBreun (Demin-Brain), Timothy (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 319; Va. Mag. v. 2, 251.
Demoss, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Demoss, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Dempsey, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; W. D. 233, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Demsey, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Denby, Jonathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Denby (Denbey), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
Dener, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 322; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 37.
Deneal, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Denham, Archibald (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Denham (Denholm), Archibald (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Denholm, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 283, 4.
Denney, Alexander (Berkeley m.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 216.
Denney, Alexander (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dennis, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish v. 1, 19.
Dennis, Alexander, W. D. 353, 1
Dennis, Bryen (Brying) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 9; W. D. 283, 1.
Dennis, Henry, Win., 26.
Dennis (Dennise, Tennise), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
Dennison, Briant (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10.
Dennison, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Denniss, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Denoby, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
Denton, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Denton, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 241.
Denton, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Denny, Henry (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Denny, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Denny (Deney, Denna, Denne, Den-

ney), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6, 7, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.

Depee, Francis, War 27, 13.

Depoy, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.

Depp, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.

Depriest, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.

Depriest, Reubin, W. D. 351, 1.

Derard, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8.

Deremiah, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 36.

Derener (Derner), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.

Derenton, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.

Derossett, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 293.

Derrough, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 79.

Derry (Derrey), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.

Deskins, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 5.

Despaine (De Spain), Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.

Desplin, Henry (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.

Detrin, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.

Deulen, Mathew (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.

Deuler (Dewlin), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 3.

Devall (Duvall), Jeremiah (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 3.

Devaughan (Devaughn), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.

Devenger, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.

Devere, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 179.

Devereaux (Devoricks, Divorix), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 296, 1.

Devericks (Deverix), Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.

Derier, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 406.

Devin (Davin, Deaven, Divean, Diven, Divin), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4, 9.

Devin (Daven, Davin, Deaven, Deven, Diven), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9.

Devinport, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.

Devlin, Henry (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.

Devlin (Deviling), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11, 13; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.

Devlin (Deablin, Deblin, Debling), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 4, 5; W. D. 170, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.

Devoar, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.

Devoe, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 250.

Devor, Jeremiah, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 51.

Dewitt, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.

Dewitt, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

Dewitt, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.

Dewitt (Dewit), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

Dewlin (Dulin), Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.

Dews, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.

Dewton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.

Dexter, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 6.

Dial, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

Diamond, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 187; Rev. Army v. 4, 13.

Diamond, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.

Diar, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.

Dibrell, Charles (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 55.

Dick, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.

Dicken, Ephraim, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.

Dicken, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.

Dicken, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.

Dickens, George (12 V. R.), W. D.

238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Dickens, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 6.
Dickenson, Edw. B. (capt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
Dickenson, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
Dickenson, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dickenson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
Dicker, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
Dickerson (Dickinson), Edmund B. (maj.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3.
Dickerson (Dickinson), Edmund B. (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Dickerson, Edward (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dickerson, Griffith (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Dickerson, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 3.
Dickerson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Dickerson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Dickerson, Nathaniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Dickerson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5.
Dickerson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
Dickerson, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Dickerson, Vacarious, H. 10.
Dickerson (Dickinson, Dickison), Vicarious (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Dickerson, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Dickeson, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 572; War 33, 74.
Dickey, Alexander (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Dickin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 48.
Dickinson, Edward, Win., 26.
Dickinson, Jacob (Isle of Wight m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 575.
Dickison, Beverley (lt.), Acct Bk. 1776, 10.
Dicks, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1 5.
Dickson, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
Didlake, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Didman, Phillip (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Die, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Dies, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Digges, John (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
Digges, William (lt.) (York), Doc. F.
Digman, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 326, 1.
Dihouse, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 122; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 53.
Dike, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 59.
Dilday, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 85.
Dillard, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Dillard (Dillyard), Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8.
Dillard, James (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Dillard, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dillard, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Dillemore, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Diller, David (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 116.
Dillion (Dillon), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 195, 2.
Dillion, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
Dilly, Martin (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Dinkinson, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
Dimmery, Jacob (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Dinsmore, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dinsmore, William, Win., 26.
Dione, William, War 34, 33.
Dipes, John (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 31.
Dismuches, Paul, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 73.
Dismukes, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 165; Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dison, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 236,

1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Dison, Stephen (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Disten, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Divan (Diven), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Diven, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 292.
Diven, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Diver, John, Win., 3.
Diver (Deaver, Dever), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5, 7.
Diver, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 293.
Divers, George (p. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
Divin, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Divine, Ellis, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 306.
Dix, Isaac (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 1.
Dix, John (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Dix, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Dixon (Dickson), Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 6.
Dixon, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Dixon, John (col. m.), Rev. Army v. 2, 322.
Dixon, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Dixon, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Dixon, William (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 97.
Dixon, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45; Win., 26.
Dobb, Chesley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
Dobbey (Dolbey), William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Dobbins, Charles (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dobbins (Dobings), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4; W. D. 323, 1.
Dobbins, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Dobbins, Samuel (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dobbins, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dobbins, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Dobbs (Dobs), Cato (Kedar) (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 8; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Dobey, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1.
Dobey, Robert (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dobkins, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
Dobson, Mathew (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Dockerdy, Charles, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dockerty, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117.
Dockerty, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Dockerty, Patrick (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Dodd, Drury (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Dodd, Simon (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 12; W. D. 45, 1.
Dodd, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Dodson, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Dodson, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
Dog (Doc), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Dogan, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Dogan, Jeremiah J., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Dogan, Lovel H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
Dogan, Timothy (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Dogan, Wilford (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Dogans (Dogen, Dogins), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 65, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Doggett, Elmer (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Doggett, George (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
Doggin, Larkin (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

Doggins, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Dogherty, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 2, 78.
Dogins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
Doherty, George, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
Dohorty (Dogherty), John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 7.
Doing, Bennit (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Doland (Dowland), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1, 2; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 4.
Dolby (Dalby), Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Dolby, Littleton (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dolby (Dalby), Littleton, War 33, 70; Win., 26.
Dolby, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
Dolby (Dalby), Moses (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Dolby (Dalby), Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Dolby (Dalby), Upshaw (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Dolby (Dalby, Dolbey), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Dolby. *See also* Dalby.
Dolenthon, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Dollar, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Dollins, Presley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
Dolman, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Dolton, Bradly (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Dolton, Christopher, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Dolton, Christopher (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 8.
Donahue (Donoho), Arthur (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Donahue (Donahew, Donaugher, Donauhugh, Dunahoo), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Donaugher (Dunnaughue), John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; W. D. 243, 1.
Donald (Danield), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 3.
Donald, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Donaldson, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Donaldson, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Donalson (Donaldson, Doneldson, Donoldson, Donlinson), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 8; W. D. 174, 1, 2, 4, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Donaphan, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Donaphan, William, Hist. of Rockingham, 92, 103.
Donelly, Christy (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Donavan (Dunnavan), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2.
Doniphan (Donaphan, Donathan, Donithan), Garrard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 4; W. D. 55, 4, 7, 9.
Donlevy, John (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Donnakin, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk 1, 454.
Donnakin, Saul, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 77.
Donnaldson, Stephen, W. D. 350, 1.
Donnaly (Danily, Donely), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2; W. D. 172, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Donnell, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 81.
Donnellan (Danalan, Dolan, Doland, Donalon, Donelan, Donlan), Michael (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10.
Donnelly, Alexander (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Donnelly (Donnally), William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
Donoho, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Del. 7.
Donormandu, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 6.
Donovan, Matthew (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 3.
Dooland, Patrick, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Doolin, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Dooly, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Dooly, Jacob, jr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.

Dooly, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Doran, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Doran (Dorance, Dorun), Terence (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; W. D. 11, 1, 3; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
Doran, Terrence, H. 10.
Dorons, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Dortch, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
Dorydon (Dorridend, Dorridon), Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 7.
Doss, Azariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Doss, Joel (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Doss, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 59.
Doser, Frederick (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Doshill, Dennis, Rev. Army v. 2, 344.
Doswell, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Dotson, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
Douge, Nathan (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
Dougherty (Dogherty), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Dougherty, James (lt.) (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Dougherty, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Doughton, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Doughty (Doty, Douty), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4, 5, 10; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Douglas, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Douglas, John Hunter (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Douglass, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 126.
Douglass (Douglas), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2.
Douglass, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Douglass, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
Dountron (Downtron, Dowton, Dunton), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2, 4, 10.
Douthit, Silas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Dove, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Dowalls (Dowles, Dowls), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 9.
Doway, Clayborn, Win., 26.
Dowbee, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28.
Dowdall, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Dowden, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Dowden, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Dowden, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 5.
Dowel, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Dowell, Elisha, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dowell (Dowel, Dowill), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 4, 5.
Dowell, Thomas (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dower, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 71.
Dower, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Dowland (Dooland), Michael (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
Dowles, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1.
Dowley, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 13.
Downes, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Downer, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Downey, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Downey, Michael (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Downey, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 107.
Downing, Francis (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Downs, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 6; W. D. 291, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Downs, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
Downs, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Dowty (Douty), Addison (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Doyal, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
Doyl (Doil, Doyall, Doyel), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.

Doyle (Doyal, Doyel), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 5; W. D. 178, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Doyle, Lawrence (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Doyle, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Doyle, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D 248, 2.
Doyle, Torance (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Doyle, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Dozier, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 11.
Dragoe, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Drain, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Drake, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Drake, Bartholomew (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Drake, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Drake, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10.
Drake, Joel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Drake, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Drake, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (15 V. R.) W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Draper, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Drew, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Drinker, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Drisdell, Alexander, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Driskale (Driskell, Driskoll), Dennis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2, 4.
Driskell, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Driskill (Driskoll), Florence (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15, 16.
Driskill (Dreskill), Michael (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 7.
Driskill (Driskle, Diskin), Timothy (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 14; W. D. 45, 2, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Driver, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 14; W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 2.
Driver, Emmanuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2.
Driver, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Driver, Man (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Driver, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
Drogheda, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
Drotherty, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
Druit, John (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2.
Drum, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
Drummer, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 122.
Drummond, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Drummond, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Drummond, James (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Drummond (Drumond, Drummer), Michael (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2, 9.
Drummond, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Drury, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Drury (Drewry), John (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 3.
Drury, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Drysart, James (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 420.
Drysdell (Dresdell, Drisdell), Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Duck, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D 306, 1.
Ducker, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Duckwell, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Dudley, Bank (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Dudley, Harry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Dudley, Henry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Dudley, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Dudley, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 2; W. D. 51, 4.
Dudley, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W D. 50, 1.
Dudley, John (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.

Dudley, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Duff, Abdon (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Duff, Edward (surg.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Duffel, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Duffey (Duffy), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Duffy, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11.
Dugar, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Dugen (Doogen, Duggen, Dugin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3, 4, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Dugger, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Dugin, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Duglass, Thomas (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dugles, Adam (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Duglis, Archibald (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Dugmire, John, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 147.
Dugmore, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dugmore, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Duke, Cluverious (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Duke, Harden, W. D. 351, 2.
Duke, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Duke, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Duken (Duker), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3.
Duker, Nicholas (?) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Dukey, John, War 27, 48.
Duland, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Dulany, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Dulany, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 214.
Dulany (Dulaney), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2.
Dun, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2.
Dun, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
Dun, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
Dunafan, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dunavant Claiborne (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Dunavant (Dunnavant), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Dunavent, Leonard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2.
Dunavent, Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
Dunaway, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Dunaway, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Dunaway, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Dunawin (Dunnaway), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1, 2.
Dunbar, Hamilton, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 125, 497.
Dunbar (Dunbare), Hamilton (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Dunbar, James, W. D. 349, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Dunbar, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 166.
Dunbare, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 197.
Dunbarr, Francis (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 214.
Duncan, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Duncan, Christopher, Win., 26.
Duncan, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Duncan, Gabriel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 115.
Duncan, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Duncan (Dunkin), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10; W. D. 28, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Duncan, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
Duncan, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Duncan, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Danford, Phill, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Dunge, William, W. D. 353, 1.

Dungey (Dungee), Bartholomew (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9; W. D. 98, 1.
Dungey, Batt (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Dungie, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 482.
Dunhan, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Dunheath, John (Williamsburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 5.
Dunikin, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Dunkin, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Tenn. 64.
Dunkin, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
Dunkin, Christopher (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 101.
Dunkin, Duke, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
Dunkin, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Dunlap, Andrew, W. D. 349, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Dunlap, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Dunlap, Josiah, H. 8.
Dunlap, William (chap.), L. O. Bk., 19.
Dunlop, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
Dunlop (Dunlap), Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Dunlop (Dunlap), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
Dunnaho, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4.
Donoho (Donohoe), Thomas, War 33, 70; Win., 26.
Donohow, Thomas (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dunoly, Francis, War 33, 67
Dunough (Derrough), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 283, 1.
Dunstall, Almon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Dunstan, Alman (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dunston, Almond (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Dunston, Warner (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Dunton, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Dunton, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Dunton (Downton), Stephen (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 9.
Dunn, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Dunn, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Dunn, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
Dunn, Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Dunn, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 93.
Dunn, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Dunn, James, Win., 26.
Dunn, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Dunn (Dun), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Dunn, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1.
Dunn, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Dunn, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Dunn, Peter (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Dunn, Peter (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Dunn, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Dunn, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Dunn, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4.
Dunn, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Dunn, Vincent, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dunn, Vincent (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Dunn, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Dunnavan, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
Dunnaway, William (5 V. R.), W. D 104, 1.

Dunnigan (Dunagan, Dunegin, Duningham), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 9; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Dunnivan, Mathew (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Dupelle, Antonie, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Md. 34.
Dupree, Hailey (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Durham, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Durham, Ephraim (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Durham, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
Durham, John (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Durham, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Durham, Nathaniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Durham, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
Duricks, Joseph (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Durmey, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Durmick, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Durnham, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 10.
Durrah, Ephraim (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
Durret (Durrett), Clayborn (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2.
Durreto, Claiborne, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 14.
Durrough, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
Durrough, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 9.
Durst, Daniel, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Durton, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Durvin, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Duseagh, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Dust, Adam (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Dust, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Dust, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Duvall, Benjamin (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 63.
Duvall, Benjamin, Win., 26.
Duvall, Fransway, Win., 26.
Dwaughan, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8.
Dwyer (Dwise), Ellis (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1, 2.
Dyche, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Dych, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Dydes, Robert (n.), Va. Co. R. v. 7, 39.
Dye, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
Dye, Jonathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
Dyer, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.
Dyer, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Dyes, Richard (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
Dyllion (Dilian, Dillion, Dylion), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2, 4, 6.
Dyson, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 13.

E.

Eads, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
Eady, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Eager, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
Eager, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Eagle, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Eakin. *See* Eatkins.
Eakins (Aeron), Gabriel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 105.
Eakins, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 315.
Ealem, Solomon (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Ealey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65, 97.
Ealey. *See* Early.
Ealon, Harmon (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Ealy, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Eanis, Drury (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Eanis, Josiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Earl, Samuel (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Earle, Samuel (capt. Fairfax m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 692.

Earle, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 25.
Earles, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Earles (Eales, Earls, Ears), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 10; W. D. 267, 1.
Earles, Samuel (Frederick), Hist. Shepherdstown, 216.
Earlwin (Earliwine), Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Early, Joel (lt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 489.
Early (Ealey), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 229, 1; W. D. 339, 3; W. D. 340, 2.
Early, Joseph (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Earlywine, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
Earp, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
Ears, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
Earthen, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 75, 7; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Easier, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
Easley, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 10.
Easley, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
East, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 6.
East, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Easten, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 229.
Eastes, Elisha, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 116.
Eastes (Eastis), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.
Eastes, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 6.
Eastes. *See also* Estes.
Eastin (Easton), Philip (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1; W. D. 318, 1.
Eastin (Estin), Philip (7 V. R.). W. D. 160, 1, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1
Eastin, Richard (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 4.
Eastin, Richard (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Eastis, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D 215, 8
Eastman, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Easton, Archelaus, W. D. 351, 1.
Easton, Philip (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Easton, Richard, B. W. A-D 1831.
Easton, Zachariah (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Easton. *See also* Eastin.
Eastwood, Abram (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Eastwood, Charles, Rev. Army v. 2, 343.
Eastwood, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Eastwood (Estwood), Demsey (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 16.
Eather, Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Eathey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 16.
Eatkins (Akeings, Akins, Eakin, Erkins), Samuel (8 V. R.) W. D. 167, 6, 11; W. D. 169, 1, 3, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W D 311 2.
Eaton, Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Eaton, Isaac (Loudoun), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Eaton, Micajah (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Eaty, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 315.
Eaves, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 7.
Ebb, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Eblin, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
Ecklin (Aeklin), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 8.
Eddes, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Eddins, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Eddleton (Edleton), Almond (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1, 2.
Edds, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
Edgar (Edger), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18, 20.
Edgarly, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 2.
Edge (Age), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2, 5.
Edge, William, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.

Edgecock, Samuel (Princess Anne), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Edghill (Edgill, Edhill), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 2; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D 313, 1.
Edgill, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, 187.
Edinburgh, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
Edminstin, John (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Edmonds (Edmonns), Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
Edmonds, Elias (lt. col.), W. D. 348, 1.
Edmonds, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Edmonds, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189 1.
Edmonds, Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Edmonds, Thomas (capt.) (Sussex), Doc. F.
Edmonds (Edmunds), Thomas (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Edmonds, William (lt.) (Fauquier), Doc. F.
Edmondson, Benjamin (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 6; W. D. 52, 12; W. D. 53, 2.
Edmondson, Benjamin (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 5.
Edmondson, Edmund (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Edmondson (Edmonson, Edmoson, Edmundson, Edmunston), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5, 9; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 9.
Edmondson, Philip (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 88.
Edmondson (Edmonson), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Edmonson, Joseph, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 247.
Edmonston, William (Washington m)., Cal. S. P. v. 3, 208.
Edmondstone, A. (capt.), B. P. v. 1, 127.
Edmund, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Edmunds, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Edmunds (Edmonds), Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Edmundson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 152; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 415.
Edward, Fisher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
Edward, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 11.
Edwards, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
Edwards, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Edwards, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Edwards, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 125.
Edwards, Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Edwards, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Edwards, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 12.
Edwards, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Edwards, James (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Edwards, James (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Edwards, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
Edwards, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Edwards, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Edwards, LeRoy (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 2; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Edwards, LeRoy (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Edwards, Moot (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Edwards, Newett (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Edwards, Peter (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Edwards, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 314, 2, W. D. 318, 1.
Edwards, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.

Edwards, Spencer (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Edwards, Thomas, W. D. 351, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; W. D. 163, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Edwards, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 6; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Edzard, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Edzell, W. (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
Efaugh, David (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Efford, Williamson (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Ege, Samuel ((Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Eggleston (Egleston), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3.
Eggleston, William C. (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Egmon, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
Eides, Charles (lt.) (Amherst), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Eikens, John, War 37, 38.
Elam (Ealam). Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 5, 15; W. D. 54, 1.
Elam, Godfrey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 86.
Elam, Simmons (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Elcock, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Elder, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Elder, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Elder, Claiborne (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Elder, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Elder, Newman (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Elder, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Elder, Voidray (Voidre) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 2.
Eldridge, Howell (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Eley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 8.
Elgie, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Eliazer (Eliazor), Jacob (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 4.
Elice, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Elkins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Elkins, Nathaniel (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Elleston, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Ellet, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 6.
Ellet, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Ellington, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Elliot, Archibald (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v, 1, 238.
Elliot, Archibald (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Elliot, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Elliot, George (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
Elliot, Robert (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Elliott, Alexander, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
Elliott, Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Elliott (Eleatt, Elliot), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Elliott (Eliot, Elliot), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 20; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Elliott, Martin (Hampshire) Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Elliott, Martin, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
Elliott (Aylit, Elliot), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2, 3.
Elliott (Eliot), Thomas (col.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 90, 1.
Elliott, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Elliott (Eliot, Ellett, Elliot), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 2; W. D. 50, 1, 20; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 5.
Elliott (Elliot), Wyatt (2 V. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
Ellis, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.

Ellis, Elijah (13 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Ellis, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Ellis (Elless), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
Ellis, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Ellis, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
Ellis, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Ellison, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 112; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
Ellison, Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 13.
Ellison (Alison, Elison, Ellerson), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9; W. D. 260, 1, 4, 6, 8.
Ellzey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Elmoore, Randolph (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8.
Elmore, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Elmore, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
Elmore, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Elom (Ealom), Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Elsey (Elsy), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 2.
Elsmore (Ellmore), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Elsmore (Ellsmore), Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Elsmore (Ellsmore), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Elson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Elstock, James, War 27, 13.
Elverson, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Elwell (Elwill), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; W. D. 173, 1, 5; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Elzey, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Emanuel (Emanuell, Emmanuel), Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 2.
Emart, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Emerson, Elliott (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Emerson, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Emery, Drury (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Emmerson (Amerson, Amberson, Emberson), John (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1, 2, 5.
Emmerson, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Emmest, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 20.
Emmins, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 146.
Empson, Cornelius, War 27, 14.
Emry, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 53.
Encomb, James, H. 13, 20.
Enders, Conrad, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Enervall, Aquilla, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 50.
Ennis, Rice, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58.
Engle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Engle, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 315.
Engle, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
English (Inglish), Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
English (Inglish), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
English, Edmund (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
English, James (13 V R.), W. D. 250, 1.
English (Inglish), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2, 4; W. D. 179, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
English (Inglish), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1, 8.
English, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
English (Inglish), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

English, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 316.
English, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Ennis, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Ennis, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v 1, 207; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
Ennis, Micajah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Ennis, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Ennis, Rice (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Ennis. *See also* Innis.
Enoch, Henry (capt. m.), Rev. Upper O., 207.
Enochs, Enoch (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Entsminger, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 77.
Ephland, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
Epperson, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Epperson, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Epperson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Epperson, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Epperson, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Epperson, Samuel (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Epperson, Samuel, Win., 30.
Eppes, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Epposon, Thompson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 38.
Epps (Eppes), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8.
Epps (Apps), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1.
Epps (Eppes), William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W, D. 260, 1.
Epps (Eppes), Wyatt (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 8.
Ernest, Felix (en.) S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Erskine, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Erskine, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
Ervil, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
Ervin, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59.
Ervine, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Erwin, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D 310, 1.
Erwin, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Esdale, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Esdell, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9.
Esdill, Thomas (1 V.. S. R.), W. D. 27, 6.
Eskins, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197.
Eskridge, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 207.
Eskridge, George (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
Eskridge (Esquiridge), George M. L. W. Bk. 2, 63.
Eskridge, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Eskridge (Eskrige), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Eskridge, Malachi, Aud. Acct. XXXI 250.
Eskridge, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1.
Eskridge, William (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Essex, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 3.
Estes, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Estes, Edmond (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Estes, Elijah (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Estes (Estis), Elisha (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 15, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; (W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Estes (Eastes, Eastis, Estis), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5, 9; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Estes (Estis), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 15, 2.
Estes, Rowland (6 V. R.), W. D. 123,

8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Estes, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 77.
Estes (Eastes, Estis), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Estes. *See also* Eastes.
Estill, Wallace, sr. (lt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
Estill (Estin), Wallace (lt.), Botetourt, Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Estis, Abraham, W. D. 237, 1.
Estis, John, W. D. 347, 1.
Etcherson (Etcheson, Ettheson), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Ethel, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 144.
Ethell (Athell), Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
Ethridge, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Ethington, John sr., (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Ethington, John, jr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Ethington, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
Eubank, James (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Eubank (Ewbanks), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Eubank, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 3.
Eubank, Thomas (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Eubanks (Ewbanks), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Eubanks (Ewbanks), Thomas (9 V. 8), W. D. 197, 1.
Eubanks (Ewbanks), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 18.
Euritt (Euvritt), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
Eustace, John (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
Eustace, John (lt.), Doc. 7.
Eustace, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
Eustice, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
Evams, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 3.
Evans, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 90.
Evans, Batt. (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Evans, Batte, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 17.
Evans, Caleb, W. D. 349, 2.
Evans, Charles (Mecklenburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Evans (Evens), Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
Evans, Coventon (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Evans, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15, V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Evans, Edward (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Evans (Eavans), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 12; W. D. 136, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
Evans, James, Win., 30.
Evans, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12, V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Evans (Evins), Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 191, 2, 3.
Evans, John (maj. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
Evans, John (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Evans, John, Win., 30.
Evans, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Evans, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 235, 1.
Evans, Ordin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
Evans, Philip (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Evans (Evins), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7; W. D. 37, 5, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; W. D. 233, 1.
Evans (Eavins), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 5.
Evans, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 36.
Evans (Eavens, Eavins, Evins), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 6, 15; W. D. 189, 4, 5; W. D. 190, 1, 3; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Evans, Vincent (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, (3 & 7 V. R.); W. D. 307, 2.
Evans, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5.
Evans, William (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.

Evans (Eveans, Evens, Evins), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Even, Jonathan Vincent (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
Everard, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Everett, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Everhar (Everheart), Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 4.
Everit, Simon, War 37, 61.
Eversage, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
Evington, Mardun (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 9.
Evins, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
Evins, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Ewell, Chas. (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
Ewell, Charles (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Ewell, Thomas W. (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Ewers (Yours), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1, 2.
Ewin, John, Win., 30.
Ewing, Alexander (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; W. D. 266, 16.
Ewing, Alexander (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1.
Ewing, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Ewing, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Ewing, William (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Exline, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 16.
Extine, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Eyers, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Eyers, John, Win., 30.
Eyre, Jonathan (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7.
Eyres, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Ezell, Balaam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 140.

F.

Fagan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Fagans, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
Fagans, James, Win., 32.
Fagg, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 12; W. D. 337, 1.
Fagin, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Faint, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Faint (Feint), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Faint, Philip, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Faint (Feint, Phint), Philip (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 8; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Fains, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1.
Fair, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Faire, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 38.
Fairies, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Fairlie, James (aid), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 9.
Faithall, Edward, Rev. Army v. 2, 82; War 33, 84.
Falconer, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Falkenbury (Faulkenberry), Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
Falkenbury (Falkenbyry, Folkenberg, Folkinbury, Folkingbery), Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Falkerton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 41.
Falkner, Ralph (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3.
Falkner (Faulkner), Ralph (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 107, 1.
Falkner, Ralph (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Falkner (Faulkner), Spencer (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1, 3.
Fall, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 269.
Fallen, Mark (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Falvey, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 89; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 50.
Falvy, Patrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Falwell, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Fambragh, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Fambough, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.

Fambrough, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 6.
Fambrough, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fancher (alias Francher), Isaac, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 404.
Fancher (Fanshire, Fencher, Fensher, Fenshire), Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 4.
Fandre, Vachel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Fandry, John (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
Fanjoy, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Fanning (Fannings), Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Fanon, Catasby (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Fanon, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6.
Fanon, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Fanshear, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Fansher, Isaac (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Fant (Fann), George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Fardin, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
Fardin, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
Fare, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 3.
Fargason. *See* Ferguson.
Fargerson, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Fargerson, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Fargesson, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Farguson, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Farguson, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Farguson, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 41.
Farics, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Faris, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
Faris, Martin, W. D. 353, 1.
Faris, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
Faris, Moses (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Faris, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Faris, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 172.
Faris (Farris, Feris), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Fariss, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 4.
Farley, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Farmer, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 6.
Farmer, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Farmer, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Farnan (Farnon), Matthew (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Farr, Edward (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Farrai, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Farrar, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 5.
Farrel, Edmund, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 682.
Farrel, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Farrel, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 695.
Farrell, Dennis (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Farrell, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
Farrell, John (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Farrell, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24; Win. 32.
Farrell, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Farrell (Farrill), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Farrell, William H. (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Farrol, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Farrow (Farror), Barrot (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 5.
Farrow, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6.
Farrow, John (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Farrow, Micajah (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Farrow, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 11; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Farrow, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 2.
Farrow, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2.

Farullon, Hundley, W. D. 351, 2.
Fary, Beverly (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Fasharn, Edward (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fasker, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 463.
Fast, Christian, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 157.
Fasten, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Fauber, Christian (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Faucett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
Faucett, Obadiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Faucett (Fawcitt), Rice, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194; Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Faucett (Fawcett), Rice (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 4.
Faugerson, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Faulconer, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Fauley, John, War 37, 44.
Faulkenberry. *See* Falkenbury.
Faulkner, Jacob, W. D. 349, 2.
Faulkner, Richard (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Faunleroy, Griffin (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Fauntleroy, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Fauntleroy, Henry (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Fauntleroy, Moore (maj.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 306.
Fauntleroy, Moore (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Fauntleroy, Moore, War 34, 47.
Fauntleroy, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Fautz, Valentine, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 194; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 176.
Faver, John (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
Faylor, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Fayne, Anthony (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Fazer, Alexander, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
Feagan, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 74.
Feagans, George, Win 32.
Feagins, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 126.
Fealby, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Fealding, Edwin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 388.
Fealy, Timothy (lt.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 411.
Fealy (Feely), Timothy (en.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Fealy (Feely), Timothy, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Fear, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 242.
Fear, Hamner (Henry) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Fearer, —— (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 119.
Fears, Edmond (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Fears, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
Fears (Fers), Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1, 3.
Feasil, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58.
Feazel, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Febby, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Febiger (Febigar), Christian (col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 46, 1.
Febiger, Christian (lt.-col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Febinger, —— (col.), Va. Mag v. 7, 26.
Feggins, George (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Feelder, Absolam (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1.
Feeling, Epps, War 34, 47.
Feely. *See* Fealy.
Feezel (Fezel), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2.
Fegan, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Fegans, James, War 33, 87.
Feggins, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 434.
Feint, Jacob, Win. 32.
Felby, George, Rev. Army v. 2, 78.
Felir (Felen, Felin), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 287, 3.
Felkins, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
Felton, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Felts, Burwell (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Felts, Isham (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Femister, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Fencher, Isaac, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fencher. *See also* Fancher.
Fendley (Fenley, Findley), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108,

1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 3, 4.
Fendley, William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Fenelon, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Fenleton (Fendleton, Fenlator, Finlaton), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Fennall, John, War 33, 90.
Fennegan, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200.
Fennell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 100.
Fenney, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1.
Fenno, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 297.
Fenny, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 192.
Fentress, Nehemiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Fentress, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Ferguson, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Ferguson, George, War 33, 86.
Ferguson (Fargison, Furguson), Hugh (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Ferguson (Fargeson, Farguson, Fergason, Furgason), John, W. D. 351, 3; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 351, 3.
Ferguson, Joseph (lt. Fairfax m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 692.
Ferguson, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Ferguson (Fargeson, Farguson, Furgason), Larkin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 591; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59.
Ferguson (Fargeson, Ferguson, Furgeson), Larkin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3, 7.
Ferguson, Lewis, W. D. 351, 3.
Ferguson, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
Ferguson (Fargurson, Farguson, Fergerson, Fergurson, Forgason), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10.
Ferguson (Farguson), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 11.
Fergusson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Ferrall, Dennis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 636.
Ferrell, Presley (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Ferrell, William (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D, 117, 6.
Ferrer, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Ferril, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Ferril, Zephaniah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 12.
Ferrill, Dennis (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Ferrill, Edmund (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Ferrill (Ferrel, Ferrell, Ferril), Edward (Edmund) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3, 4, 6; W. D. 53, 12.
Ferrill, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
Ferrill (Ferrel, Ferrell), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3, 4, 6; W. D. 53, 12.
Ferris, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Ferrot, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 643.
Ferry, Beverly (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Fervel, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Fesel (Feezel, Fezel, Fisel), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6, 7; W. D. 168, 1, 5; W. D. 170, 1, 2.
Fewell (Fuel), Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2, 3.
Fibbay, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Ficknis, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Ficklin, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Fidler, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 7.
Fidler, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Fidler, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Field (Fields), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
Field, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Field, Reuben. *See* Fields.
Field, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Field, Stephen, Win. 32.
Field, Theophilus (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Field, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Fielder (Fealder, Fidler), Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
Fielder, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Fielder, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Fielder, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Fielding, Benomi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
Fielding, Edward (11 V. R.), W. D.

223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Fielding, Edwin (Edward) (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1.
Fielding, Eppa (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fielding, Eppa (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Fielding, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Fielding, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
Fielding, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Fielding (Feilding), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Fielding, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
Fielding, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Fields, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Fields, Henry (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Fields, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fields, Lankes (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Fields (Field), Reuben (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Fields, Reuben (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Fields, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 3.
Fields, Simon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 39.
Fields, Simon (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Fieley (Feely), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1, 2.
Fiers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 113.
Fife, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Fifer, Martin (capt.), War 34, 45.
Filbay, George, Win. 32.
Filch, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1.
Fillips. *See* Phillips.
Filts, Nathan, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Finch, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Finch, John (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Finch, John, Win. 32.
Finchain, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Finchman, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Findley, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Findley, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
Findley. *See also* Fendley.
Finigin, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Finix, John (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fink, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 316.
Finley (Findley), Archibald (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Finley, Charles, W. D. 64, 1.
Finley, Patrick (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Finley, Redmond (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Finley, Samuel (lt.), A. Pris. Rev., 22.
Finley, Samuel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 317.
Finley, William (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Finn, Philip (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Finnay, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Finnell, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 14.
Finnell (Finnel), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2, 4.
Finney (Fenney, Finnel), Reubin (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Finney, James (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Finney, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 6.
Finney, Reubin, War 33, 91.
Finney, (Fenny, Finnel), Reubin (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
Finney, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
Firnie, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fint, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 55.
Firer, Charles (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 341.
Fiscus, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
Fisel. *See* Fesel.
Fish, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Fisher, Bartholomew (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Fisher, Benjamin (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9, 65.
Fisher, D. (lt.) (Greensville), Doc. F.
Fisher, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
Fisher, Elias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
Fisher, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fisher, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Fisher (Fisheer), John (2 V. R.), W.

D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 10; W. D. 140, 11; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 3; W. D. 190, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Fisher, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fisher, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1.
Fisher, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Fisher, Thomas (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 497.
Fisher, Thomas (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fisher, Thomas, Win., 32.
Fisher, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 43, 17; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 194, 8.
Fisher, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Fisher, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Fishwater, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
Fitch, Daniel, H. 17.
Fitch, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Fitchet, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Fitchett, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Fitchew, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Fith, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 6.
Fithplace, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Fitzer, Joakim (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Fitzgerald, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Fitzgerald, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Fitzgerald, Henry (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
Fitzgerald (Fitzgerrold, Fitzjarrel, Fitzjarrold), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 8; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2, 4; W. D. 197, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 6.
Fitzgerald, John (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Fitzgerald (Fitsgerrel, Fitzgarald, Fitzgerrald, Fitzgerrel), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 9; W. D. 98, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Fitzgerald, John H. (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1.
Fitzgerald, John H. (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Fitzgerald (Fitzjariel), William, W. D. 351, 3.
Fitzgivins, Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Fitzhugh, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 1.
Fitzhugh, Robert (lt.) (Culpeper), Va. Mag. v. 7, 25.
Fitzhugh, William. *See* Fitchew.
Fitzjohn, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8.
Fitzpatrick, Barnett (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Fitzpatrick, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fitzpatrick, James, Win., 32.
Fitzpatrick (Fitchpatrick, Fitspatrick, Fitzpatricke), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 12; W. D. 244, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 318, 1.
Fitzpatrick, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Fitzpatrick, Solomon, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Fitzpatrick, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Fitzpatrick (Fitspatrick), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Fitzsimmons (Fitssimmons, Phitzsimmons), Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1, 2.
Fitzsimmons (Fitssimmons, Fitzimons, Fitzsimons), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 6; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Fitzsimmons (Fitzimons), Nathaniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Fitzsimmons, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
Fitzsimmons, Fitchsimon, Fitsimons), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Flack, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Flagg, Josiah, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 317.
Flagua (Flaqua, Flauqua, Fluva), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 11, 12.
Flaherty (Flauherty), James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Flash (Flax), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.

Flatford, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Flatford, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Flaugherty, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Flauherty, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Flecher, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.
Flecher, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 60.
Fleece, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Fleeker, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
Fleeman, Thomas, Va. Mag. v. 6, 125.
Fleeman (Fleaman), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 4, 5.
Fleet, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Fleet, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2; W. D. 53, 15; W. D. 55, 3.
Fleet, John (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Fleetwood, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Fleming, Bernett (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Fleming, Charles (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Fleming (Flemming), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Fleming, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fleming, Ludwell C. (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Fleming, Ludwell Carter, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 634.
Fleming, Rheu, War 34, 47.
Fleming, Thomas (col.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Fleming, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Fleming, Charles (lt.-col.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 400.
Flemister, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Flemiston, Lewis, War 33, 87.
Flemming (Flemmings), Charles (lt.-col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 174, 1.
Flenaling (Fleweling), Jonathan (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1. 4.
Flesher, Conrad, Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Flesher, Henry (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Fletcher, Benjamin (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Fletcher, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Fletcher, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Fletcher, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Fletcher, Israel (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Fletcher, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Fletcher, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Fletcher, Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 2.
Fletcher (Flecher), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Flick, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
Flinchman, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
Fline, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54.
Fling, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
Fling, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Fling, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Fling, Richard, H. Doc. 34, 15th Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
Fling (Flin, Flinge, Flinn), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2, 6; W. D. 261, 1, 3, 5.
Fling, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 13.
Flinn, Daniel. *See* Flynn.
Flinn, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
Flinn, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Flippen (Flippin), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7.
Flipper, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Flippin, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Flippo (Fliper, Phlipper), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 35, 10.
Flipson, Robert, War 27, 20.
Flishert, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.

Flood, Andrew (Anderson) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Flood (Flud), Burwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
Flood, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Flood, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
Flood, Michael (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Flood, Michael, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Flood, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Flood, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Floodrend, William, War 37, 90.
Flora (Florea), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 6.
Florence, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Flournoy (Flurny), Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 9.
Flowers, Aron (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Flowers, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Flowers, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1, 2.
Floyd, Mitchell (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 8.
Floyd, William (Alexandria), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Floyd, William, Win., 32.
Floyd, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Flynn (Flin), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Flynn, James (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Flynn (Flinn, Flyn), Osborne (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
Focishee, William, H, 7.
Fodrilly (Fuddrill), Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 12, 15.
Foeshie, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Fogat, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 54.
Fogg, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.

Foley, Enoch, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 197.
Foley, Mark (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Folk, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Follard, John (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Folley, John (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
Follyard, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 3.
Fons, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.
Foord, Denham (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Fooshee, Thornton (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Foot, Youwn (Ewen, Even) (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 5.
Forbes, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Forbis (Forbush), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
Forbus, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
Forbus (Forbees), Alexander (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8.
Force, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
Force, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Ford, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Ford, Elijah (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Ford, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Ford, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 113.
Ford, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Ford, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 9.
Ford, Joseph, W. D. 349, 2.
Ford, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
Ford, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Ford, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 3.
Fordyce, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Fore, Francis (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Forehand, Darby (Augusta), Aug. Rev. v. 1, 206.
Forehand, Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Foreman, Robert (p. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Forest, Anthony (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Forester, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2.
Forman, Hambleton (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.

Forman, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 105.
Forman, Nathan (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Forman, William (capt. Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
Formby, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 60.
Fornley, Nathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 267.
Forquee, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
Forqueran, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
Forrest, Edmond (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2.
Forrest, George, sr. (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2.
Forrest, George, jr. (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Forrest, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
Forrest, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2.
Forrester, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Forrester, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 19.
Forrester (Forester, Forister, Forrister), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Forrister, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Forsee, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Foster, Joel (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
Forsyth, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
Forsyth, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 131.
Forsythe (Forsithe), Hugh (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Forsythe, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
Fortune, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 6.
Fortune, Gardiner (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Fortune, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fortune, Samuel (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fortune, Shadrack (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Fortune, Shadrack, War 33, 84; Win., 32.
Fortson, Thomas (It.), Hist. Orange Co., Va., 262.
Fosh, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 133.
Fosque, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Foss, Mark (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Foster, Achilles (q. m.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Foster, Achilles (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Foster, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 120.
Foster, Archibald (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 47.
Foster, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 128.
Foster, Edmond (Edmund) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
Foster, Edward D. (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Foster, James (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Foster (Fauster), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 3; W. D. 261, 1, 13.
Foster, Joel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
Foster, Joel (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 2, 3.
Foster, John (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9, 65.
Foster, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1
Foster, John H., War 33, 89; War 34, 47.
Foster, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Foster, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Foster, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Foster, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
Foster, Richard (adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Foster, Robert (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 5.
Foster (Fauster), Simpson (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 10.
Foster, Simson (Simpson) W. (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 211, 2; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Foster, Thomas, W. D. 351, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; W. D. 43, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Foster, William (Elizabeth City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Foster, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (5

V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Fountan, ——— (capt.), I. O. Bk. 56.
Foushee, William, War 27, 20.
Foushee (Foushe), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
Fowke, Chancler (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Fowke, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Fowkes, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 549.
Fowler, Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Fowler, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 4; W. D. 43, 17.
Fowler, John, jr. (lt.), Rev. Army v. 2, 320.
Fowler, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 4, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Fowler, John, Hist. of Rockingham, 71, 76.
Fowler, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
Fowler, Martain (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5.
Fowler, Micajah (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 11.
Fowler, William (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Fowler, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Fowler, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 10; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Fowler, Younger (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
Fox, Adam (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
Fox, Andrew (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Fox, Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 2.
Fox, Balsar (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Fox, Balser, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 150.
Fox, Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 6.
Fox, James, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 318.
Fox, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Fox, John C. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Fox, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Fox, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Fox, Lewis (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 2; W. D. 134, 7.
Fox, Martin (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
Fox, Nathaniel (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Fox, Nathaniel (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Fox, Nathaniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Fox, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 5.
Fox, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Fox, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Foxworthy, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
Frails, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Frame, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.
France, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Francis, Malichi (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 99, 1.
Francis, George (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Francis, George, Win., 32.
Francis, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 4.
Francis, John (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Francis, Nicholas (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Francis, Patrick (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Francis, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Francis, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Francis, William (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 7, 230, 245.
Francisco, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
Frank, Moses (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Frank Nehemiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 2.
Frank, Valentine, Hist. Shepherdstown, 318.
Frank, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1.
Franklin, Absalom, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
Franklin, Archibald (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324 2.

Franklin, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
Franklin, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Franklin, James (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Franklin, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Franklin, John (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Franklin, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 5; W. D. 269, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
Franklin, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 1.
Franklin, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9.
Franklin, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
Franklin, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.
Franks, Henry (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70; Def. Upper O., 302.
Franks, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Fraser, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Fraser (Frazier), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1, 4.
Fraser, Roderick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
Fraseur, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
Frasnour, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Fraxler, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Frazeer, Absolam (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Frazer, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Frazer, Anthony (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Frazer, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2.
Frazer, Falvey (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 7.
Frazer, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
Frazer, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 8; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; W. D. 349, 1.
Frazer, Michael, Aug. Acct. XXXI, 231.
Frazier, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Frazier, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Frazier (Fraiser, Frazior), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Frazier, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Frearer, Charles (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.
Frederick, Harrison, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 230.
Freeland (Freland), Isaac (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 3; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Freeland, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23.
Freeland, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Freeman, Allen (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
Freeman (Freman), Anderson (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1; W. D. 320, 1.
Freeman, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
Freeman, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Freeman, Coldrop, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 204.
Freeman, Colrup (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2.
Freeman (Freaman), Colsup (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 4, 8.
Freeman, Hezekiah (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 65.
Freeman, Hezekiah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Freeman, Isham (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Freeman, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; W. D. 18, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Freeman, Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Freeman, Steven (Stephen) (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Freeman, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Freeman, Willis (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 9.

Frelder, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
Freman, Josh (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Frenbue (Frabue), William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
French, Alexander, War 34, 45.
French, Alexander (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 2.
French, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
French, Samuel (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
French, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 286, 1.
French, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Freshour, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
Freshour (Freshous), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Freshwater, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Fretwell, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2.
Fretwell, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 4.
Friatt, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 14.
Frice, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
Fright, Mathew (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 2; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 6.
Frisquet (Frisket, Frisquett), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Frith, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
Frits (Fritz), Felty (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Fritter, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 118.
Fritts, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Fritz (Fritts), Valentine, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 144; A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 318; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
Frizel (Frisel), Godfrey (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Frobois, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Froman, Temple (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Frooms, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Frost, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Frost, Reuben (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Froud, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 4.
Fry, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Fry, Gabriel (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
Fry, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Fry, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Fry, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
Fryar, Stephen (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Fryar (Fryer), William (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
Fryer, Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Fryer (Friar), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
Fuckeway, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Fudrell, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 354.
Fudrill (Fuddrill), Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 21; W. D. 45, 2, 7.
Fugate, Randall F., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Fugett, Benjamin (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Fuglar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
Fuglar, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Fukes, Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Fulcher, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Fulder, Abraham (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
Fulder, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Fulder, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
Fulder, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Fulham (Fulam), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Fulk, David, S. of W. 1820, Doc. 55, 563.
Fulk, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Fulkison, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
Fuller, Isaac (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.

Fuller, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Fullilove, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Fullins (Fullings), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2.
Fullum, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Fundermore, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fundermore, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 20.
Fundimore, Frederick (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Fundimore, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Funk, Mathias (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Funtress, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Funtress, Valentine (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Fuqua, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
Fuqua, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Fuqua, Ralph (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Furgeson, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Furgurson, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.
Furgus, Daniel (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 7, 9.
Furjoe, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Furnis (Furnase, Furness), Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 6, 9.
Furnis, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Fusle, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Fuson, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 110.
Fyrey, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
Fywell, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

G.

Gabbert, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
Gabriel, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Gadberry, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Gaddis, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Gaddis, Reece, W. D. 349, 2.
Gaddis, Thomas (lt.-col. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
Gaddis, Thomas (capt.), W. D. 349, 1.
Gaddy, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 3.
Gaff, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Gaff, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
Gafford, Mager (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 8.
Gafford, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 3.
Gage, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 127.
Gaghey, Lewis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 25.
Gagnia, Louis (I. R.), W. D. 346, 2.
Gahagan, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Gahagan, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
Gain, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
Gaines, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Gaines (Gains), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Gaines (Gains), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; W. D. 117, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Gaines, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Gaines (Gains), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2.
Gaines, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Gaines, Thomas (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Gains, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Gains, Thomas (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Gains, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Gallasby. *See* Gillasby.
Galbreath (Galbratth, Gilbreath), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Galden, Julius (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 13.
Galdin, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Gale, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
Gale (Gail), Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Galehan, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.

Galford (Galfood), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Galinbell, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 7.
Gall, George, sr. S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 131.
Gall (Gaul), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 2.
Gallahue, ——— (capt.), Ac. Bk. 1776, 28.
Gallaway (Galliway), George (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 3.
Galley, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Galliher, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 3.
Gallihorn, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8.
Gallihues, Charles (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Gallin, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Galloway, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Galloway, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Galloway (Gallaway), Terry (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Galtry, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 30.
Gambell (Gambill), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Gamble (Gammel), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1, 2.
Gamble, Philip (capt.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Gamble, Robert (capt.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 1.
Gamble (Gambell), Robert (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 176, 1.
Gamble, Robert (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Gamble, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Gamblin, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
Gambol, Robert, H, 40.
Gambrell, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Gammel (Gamill, Gammells), Nathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 37, 5.
Gammills (Gemmills), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
Gane (Gain), James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1, 3.
Gann, Samuel, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 111.
Gannaway, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Gantt, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
Garbett, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 18.
Gardiner, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Gardiner, William (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Gardner, Alexander (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gardner, Dennis (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Gardner (Gardener), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 11.
Gardner, Henson (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Gardner, James, Win., 37.
Gardner, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
Gardner, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Gardner (Gaurdnier), Richard (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2.
Gardner, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1
Gardner, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Garland, Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Garland, Edward (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Garland, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
Garland, Nathaniel (lt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Garland, Peter (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 130, 7; W. D. 143, 1.
Garland, Peter (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Garland, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
Garlington, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Miss. 5.
Garlon, Benjamin (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 245.
Garner, Abraham (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Garner, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 3.
Garner, Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Garner (alias Gardner), John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
Garner, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Garner, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D.

201, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Garner (Gardnon), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Garnett, Anthony (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Garnett (Garnet), Henry (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 51, 1.
Garnett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Garnick, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 13; W. D. 217, 1.
Garot, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 2.
Garrard, James, (col. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Garrard, William (lt.) (Stafford), Doc. F.
Garrard, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
Garrat, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Garrel, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Garrell, Solomon, (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Garrell, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Garret, Carter (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Garrett, Carter, Win., 34.
Garrett, Elijah (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. c. 2, 496.
Garrett (Garrott), Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Garrett (Garratt, Garrot), Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Garrett, Mark (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Garrett, Richard (James City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Garrett, Solomon, Hist. Orange Co., 247.
Garrett, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Garrett, (Garrot, Garrott), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 3, 4.
Garrick, John, (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Garriott, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
Garriott, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Garrison, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Garrison, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 4.
Garrison, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4.
Garroll, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 315.
Garrot, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Garth, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Garven, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 2.
Garvey (Garvy), Henry, W. D. 353, 1.
Garvey, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 73, 1.
Garvin, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 272.
Garvin (Gervin), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Garvin, Sherod, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 404.
Garvis, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 4.
Gary, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Garyson, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
Gaskins, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Gaskins, Job (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Gaskins (Ghaskins), Littleton (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Gaskins, Thomas (col), (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
Gaskins, Thomas (lt. col.), (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
Gaskins, Thomas (maj.), (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Gaskins, Thomas (capt.), (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 109, 1.
Gasnell, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
Gasner, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 124.
Gasper, Stephen (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Gassaway (Gazeway, Gazoway, Gosway), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3.
Gassaway (Gazaway, Gazeway, Gozoway, Gosway), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Gaston, Benjamin (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1 72.
Gaston, William (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gates, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D 107, 4.
Gates, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.

Gates, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
Gates, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Gathwright, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Gatteswood, Henry (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gaulding, Archibald (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Gault, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Gaunce (Gance, Gauance), Abram (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2, 5.
Gay, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Gay, George (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Gay, James (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Gay, James, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Gay, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Gay, Samuel (surg. mate) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
Gaynes, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
Gears (Gurs), James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5, 6, 8.
Geddings, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
Geddy, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1.
Geddy, William (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 8, 309.
Gee, Brumma (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gee, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Gee, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
Gee, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Gee, Richard (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gee (Jee), Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 6.
Geffry, George (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Gegerty, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Geggets, ——— (en), (4 V. R.), O. Bk. 4 V. R., July 1, 1776.
Gehagen, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Gehee, James. *See* Megehee, James.
Gehee, Randal, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
Geist (Geast, Gest, Gist, Grist), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 7, 8, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
Geilen, Casper, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 93.
Gentry, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Gentry, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Gentry, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
George, Aaron (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
George, George (capt.) (7 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 24.
George, James Mayo, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 227.
George, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9.
George, Jordan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
George, Judethon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
George, Mayo, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
George, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
George, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
George, Spencer, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
George, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
George, Travis (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
George, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Gerault, ——— (lt.), I. P., D. 250, 76.
Germain (German, Jarmin, Jerman), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Gerrard, Benjamin (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Gerrard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 78.
Gesnor (Gisnor), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 7; W. D. 311, 1, 3, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Gettaus, Evan (Rockbridge), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Getten, Casper, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 50.
Gevedann, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Gholson (Golson), William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 25.
Gholson (Golson), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Gibbard, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Gibbins. *See* Gibbons.

Gibbons (Gibbins), Abraham (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 3.
Gibbons, Griffith (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
Gibbons (Gibbins), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
Gibbons, Jonathan, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 319.
Gibbons, Marcus, War. 27, 20.
Gibbons (Gibbin, Gibbins), Marcus (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Gibbs, Churchill (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 5.
Gibbs, Churchill (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Gibbs, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 2, 9.
Gibbs, Herod (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Gibbs, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
Gibbs, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
Gibbs, Julius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Gibbs (Gibs), Miles (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Gibbs, Miles (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
Gibbs, William (Chesterfield m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 315.
Gibbs, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Gibbs, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Gibby, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 46.
Giboney (Gibany, Gibboney, Gibony), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 2, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Gibson, Alexander, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Gibson, Billingsly (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 13; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Gibson, Elijah (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
Gibson, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. Ky. 3, 136.
Gibson, Erasmus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 46.
Gibson, George (col.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Gibson, Griffin (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Gibson (Gipson), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Gibson, John (col.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
Gibson, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Gibson (Gipson), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 11; W. D. 53, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V R.), 305, 1.
Gibson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
Gibson, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Gibson, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 131.
Gibson, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Gibson (Gipson), Wilson (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 5.
Giddens, Custis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Giddens (Gidens), Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Giddens (Giddins), Ismey (9 V. R.), 196, 1, 2.
Giddens (Gidins), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2, 6.
Gifford, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 282, 1.
Gilaspie, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Gilbert, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Gilbert, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Gilbert, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Gilchrist, George (capt.), War 34, 53.
Gilchrist, George (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Gilder (Gillder), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Giles, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Giles, John (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Giles, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Giles, Thomas (Northumberland), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 38; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gilfford, James H, a.
Gilham (Gillam, Guilliam), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
Gililihan, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Gili, Erasmus (lt. & p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 31, 3; W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 24.

Gill (Guill), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 3; W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 5; W. D. 294, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1
Gill, Metcalf (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gill, Michael (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Gill (Guill), Samuel (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 2, 6.
Gill, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
Gill, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Gill, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
Gillam, Harris (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Gillasby (Gallasby, Gelasby, Gilasby), Alexander (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4, 6, 10.
Gillasby, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
Gillasby (Gillispie, Glaspy), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Gillasby (Galasby, Galaspby, Glaspy, Glasby, Glaspby), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 4, 5, 7.
Gillasby (Galasby, Gelasby, Gilasby), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 4, 6, 9.
Gillaspy, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
Gillason, John (capt.) (Culpeper), Doc. F.
Gillen (Gilling), Hugh (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Gillen (Gillon), Hugh, Rev. Army v. 2, 80; War 33, 96; Win., 34.
Gilleland. *See* Gilliand.
Gillenwater, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 334.
Giller, Casper, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
Gilley, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
Gilliam, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
Gilliam, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Gilliam, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Gilliand (Gilleland), Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2, 3.
Gilliham (Gilleham), Clemence, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 152.
Gilliham (Gillihan), Clemence (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Gilling. *See* Gillen.
Gillison, John (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 207, 1.
Gillison, John, Win., 34.
Gillispie, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Gillispy, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 215.
Gillitt (Gillett), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Gillock, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 6.
Gillon. *See* Gillen.
Gillum, Ansolem (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Giliner, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173.
Gilmer, James (Capt. Rockbridge m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 55.
Gilmon, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
Gilmore, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Gilmore, David, A. Pris. Rev., 23, Hist. Shepherdstown, 319.
Gilmore, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Gilmore, James (lt.), Def. Upper O., 246.
Gilmore, James, War. 21, 100.
Gilmore, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Gilmore, Uriah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
Gilmore, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
Gimbo, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Gimbo (Gimber, Gimbol), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Ginder, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 2, 293.
Ginking, William, W. D. 351, 3.
Ginkins. *See* Jenkins.
Ginoman, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 190; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 175.
Gintly, John (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gipson, William (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gisborn (Gisbon), Elias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 6.
Gisnon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Gist, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
Gist, Nathaniel (col.), Def. Upper O., 209.
Gist, Thomas. *See* Geist.
Givens, John (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 8, 308.
Givens (Givance, Givans, Givins), Lawrence (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Givin, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam 7.

Gladden, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
Gladden, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 154.
Gladding, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 665.
Gladen, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Glanders, Conrad (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Glansmith, ——— (lt.), War. 26, 23.
Glasby. *See* Gillasby.
Glascock (Glasscock), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 330, 2.
Glason, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Glass Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201.
Glass, Hugh (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Glass, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Glass, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Glasscock, George (lt. Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 3.
Glasscock, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 121.
Glazebrook, Julius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
Glazer (Glayer, Glazier), Adam (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Gleason, James, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
Gleeson, John (Northampton), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Glen, Bernard (lt.), W. D. 353, 1.
Glen, Joseph, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Glen, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Glen (Glenn, Glinn), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 15; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Glenn, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 319.
Glenny, Marmaduke, (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
Gleson, John, War 33, 95.
Glidewell, Nash (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
Glidwill, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.
Glinn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Glouster, James (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Glover, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Glover, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 79.
Glover, Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Glover, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Glover (Glouver, Glovour), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1, 2; W. D. 54, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Glymph, Abram (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Glymp, John Abram, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
Glynn, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Goalson, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
Goar, Jacob, War 34, 57.
Goatly, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Goble, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Godbolt (Goodbolt), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Godby, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Goddard, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
Goddard (Godwood), Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Goddin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 172.
Godell, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 2.
Godfrey, Amos, (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Godfrey, Matthew, (cn'ty-lt. Norfolk), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 410.
Godfrey, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Godfrey, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
Godfrey (Goodfry), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Godsey, Austin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Godsey, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Godwin, Brewer (lt.) (Isle of Wight), Doc. F.
Godwin, Sherwin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
Godwin, Thomas (lt.) (Nansemond), Doc. F.
Goens, David, S. of W. 1835 Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
Goff, Abraham (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.

Goff, Abram, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Goff, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Goff, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Goff, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1.
Goff. *See also* Gough.
Goffigon, Peter (pilot n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
Goffigon, Peter (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 214.
Goggarty, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
Goggarty, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 4.
Goggin, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
Gohnan, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7.
Goin, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Goine, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 47.
Going, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Going, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 8.
Going (Gowing), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2.
Going, Sherwood (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Going, Sherwood, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
Going (Gowen), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 16.
Going (Goin, Gowen, Gowin), Sherwood (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Gold (Goald, Golde, Goold), James 8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 3, 5, 13; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Gold, Jethro (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Gold (Goold, Gould), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Goldberry, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Golden (Golding, Goldon, Goulding), Isham (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5, 10.
Golden, Julius (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1.
Goldin (Golding), Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 10.
Goldin (Golding), Simon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 3.
Golding, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Goldman, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Goldman, David, (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Goldman (Golman), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
Goldsberry, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
Goldsmith, Bennoni (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
Goldsmith, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2, 4.
Goley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Gollaher, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 229.
Gollcher, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Gollentine, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 154.
Golleyhor (Gollyhor), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
Golliday (Golladay), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; W. D. 171, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Golman (Colman), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 4, 6.
Golph, John, H, 16.
Golsan, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 76.
Golson, William. *See* Gholson.
Gooch, William (lt. Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Good, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
Good, Peter, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173, 320.
Good, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Goodall, Augustine, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269; Rev. Army v. 2, 254.
Goodall, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Goodall, John (en.), W. D. 351, 3.
Goodall, Richard, W. D. 351, 3.
Gooddens, John (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Goode (Good), Archibald (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 24; W. D. 268, 1, 5.
Goode, John, War 33, 93.
Goode, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Goode, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
Goodell, John (lt. Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Goodey (Gooday, Goody), John (3

V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
Goodlip, John, Win., 34.
Goodman, Joseph (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Goodman, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Goodman, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 320.
Goodrich, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Goodrum, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Goodwin, Jonathan (lt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
Goodwin, Julius C., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Goodwin, Lewis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Goolsbury, Mark, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 35.
Goolsby, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Goolsby, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Goolsby, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Goosebury, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Goosey, Peter (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302; Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Gopp (Goph), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 1.
Gorden, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
Gorden, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
Gordin, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
Gordon, Abner (Brunswick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Gordon, Arthur (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Gordon, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 267.
Gordon, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
Gordon, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 7.
Gordon, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
Gordon (Gordin), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5.
Gordon, Jeremiah, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
Gordon (Gorden, Gordin), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; W. D. 241, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Gordon, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 3.
Gordon, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 2; W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 7; W. D. 116, 8; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 143, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12.
Gore, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
Gore (Goore, Goar), Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Gore, Notley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 106.
Goree, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D 218, 6.
Gorley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Gorman, Bernard (11 V. R.) W. D. 226, 1.
Gorman (Gawman, Gowman), John 10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1; W. D. 269, 6.
Gorman, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Gorman, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Gormond, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Gormond (Gormon), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Gorsage, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.
Goss, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Gossett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Gottlip, John (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Gouge, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Gough, Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6.
Gough, Ignatius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
Gough (Goff), Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8; W. D. 46, 1.
Gough (Gauf, Gaugh), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 6; W. D. 220, 6.
Gould. *See* Gold.
Gouldin, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O. 302.
Gowan, Bryan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
Govon, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Gowdon (Gowden), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1.
Gowen, Sherod. *See* Going, Sherwood.

Gowens, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 94.
Gowin, Joshua, (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gowing (Gowen), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 16.
Gowing, Raverly, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 619.
Gowran (Gowrine), Bryan (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
Gowrin, Benjamin, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 177.
Graddy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 3.
Gradey, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Grady (Gready), Edmond (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8.
Grady, James, War 27, 20.
Grady (Gradey), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8, 9.
Grady (Gradey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 2; W. D. 269, 8.
Grady, Jonathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
Graffton, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Gragg, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 61.
Graham, Amos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
Graham, Archibald (en.), W. D. 254, 1.
Graham, Arthur (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
Graham (Grayham), Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 3; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Graham, Duncan (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Graham, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 388.
Graham, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Graham, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Graham, Walter (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Graham, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 37, 2.
Graham (Grayham), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 5.
Graham, Williamson, Rev. Army v. 256.
Granberry, Thomas (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 37.
Graney, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 117.
Grant, Adam (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1.
Grant, Adam F. (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5.
Grant, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Grant, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 23; W. D. 268, 7.
Grant, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 112.
Grant, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Grant, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Grant, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 264, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Grant, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 99.
Grant, Jonathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Grant, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Grant, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; W. D. 232, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; 11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Grass (Grast), Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 2; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Grass, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Grasty, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Grate (Great), David (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4.
Graton, Robert, Win., 34.
Gratten, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3.
Gratton, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Gravatt, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Graves, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3.
Graves, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
Graves, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Graves, John (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
Graves, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 2.
Graves, John (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D 181, 1.
Graves, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2; W. D. 162, 2.
Graves, Rice, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.
Graves, Roberts (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Gravett, Ellis (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1

Gravin (Glavins), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 10.
Gravitt, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Graw, Joseph (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Gray, ——— (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
Gray, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Gray, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 320.
Gray, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Gray, Edmond, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
Gray, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Gray, George (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Gray (Grey) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Gray, James (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 338, 1.
Gray (Grey), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 6; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Gray, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 320.
Gray, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Gray, Joseph, W. D. 353, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Gray, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Gray, Sabrit (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Gray, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Gray, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Gray, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Gray, Wilson (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Grayer, Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
Grayham, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 8.
Grayson, Robert (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Grayson, William (col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.
Grear. *See also* Greer.
Grear, Charles (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
Greathouse, Jacob (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Greaves, William, War 34, 57.
Greeksby, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Greemain, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 9.
Green, Abram (lt.) (Amelia), Doc. F.
Green, Anderson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Green, Anthony (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Green, Benjamin (q. m. & p. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Green, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
Green, Burwell (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Green, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Green, Elijah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Green, Forrest (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Green, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Green, Gerard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
Green, James (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O. 300.
Green, Jervis (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
Green, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (4, 8 & 12), W. D. 317, 1.
Green, John (col.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 2.
Green, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 4; W. D. 7, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 14; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; W. D. 245, 3.
Green, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
Green, Josiah, War 33, 101.
Green, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.
Green, Moses (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53,

1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.

Green, Richard, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.

Green, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.

Green, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.

Green, Samuel (en.), W. D. 353, 1.

Green, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.

Green, Simon (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.

Green, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.

Green, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 321.

Green, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15), W. D. 339, 1.

Greene (Green), Christopher (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.

Greene, Josias (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.

Greenelsh, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 136.

Greenholm, Lawrence (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.

Greenholm, Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.

Greening, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.

Greenrains (Rains, Peter Green), Peter (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.

Greenrange, Peter (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.

Greenway, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.

Greenway, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.

Greenwood, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.

Greenwood, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.

Greer, Charles (surg. mate), Force Trans. v. 102, 31, 3.

Greer (Grear), Charles (surg. mate) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.

Greer, Henry (lt.), War 37, 107.

Greer, Walter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.

Greer (Grear, Grier), Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2, 3.

Gregg, John, W. D. 349, 2.

Gregg, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 30.

Greggory, Naphthalin (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.

Greggs, Daniel (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.

Gregorry, Spittsby, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky 138.

Gregory, Charles (surg. mate) (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 5, 8.

Gregory, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.

Gregory, John (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 339, 1.

Gregory, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.

Gregory (Greggory), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13, 22; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.

Gregory, Walter (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.

Gregory (Grigory), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10, 13; W. D. 44, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 8.

Greider, John, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.

Grennage, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.

Grenstead, James, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 207; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 301.

Grenter (Grinter), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.

Gresham, Ambrose (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.

Gresham, Archibald (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.

Gresham, Benjamin. *See* Gressum.

Gresham (Gresam, Gressam, Grisam, Grisholm), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.

Gresham, Matchen (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 4.

Gresham, Mecham, Rev. Army v. 4, 22.

Gresham, Thomas. *See* Grisham.
Gressum, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Grey, George, H, 3.
Grey, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 256.
Grice, Francis (capt.). War 34, 53.
Griefs, Samuel (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Grier. *See* Greer.
Griffeth, Griffin (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Griffey, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 74.
Griffie, Michael, Win., 34.
Griffin, David. *See* Griffith.
Griffin, Ignatius (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.
Griffin (Griffen), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Griffin, Lewis (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Griffin, Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 5; W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
Griffin, Oliver (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Griffin (Griffith), Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Griffin, Peyton, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Griffin, Reubin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Griffin, Sherrod (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Griffin (Griffing), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Griffin (Griffin), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
Griffis, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Griffis, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 217.
Griffispy, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 156.
Griffith, David (chaplain) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1.
Griffith, David (surg.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Griffith, David, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Griffith (Griffin), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Griffith, Henry (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Griffith, James, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
Griffith, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
Griffith, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Griffith, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Griffith, Peter. *See* Griffin.
Griffith, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Griffith, William, W. D. 351, 3.
Griffiths, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Grig, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 218.
Grigg, John (maj. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Grigg, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Griggory, Jeremiah (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Griggs (Grigs), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Griggs, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Griggs, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2, 4.
Griggs, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 200.
Griggs, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Griggs, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
Griggsby, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Grigsby, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Grigsby, Moses, Win., 34.
Grigsby, Taliaferro (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Grills, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Grim, Charles, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Grim, Jacob (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 152.
Grimes, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Grimes, George, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Grimes (Grymes), George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 3.
Grimes, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.

Grimes, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Grimes, Lowry (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Grimes, Moses (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
Grimes, Samuel, W. D. 349, 2.
Grimes, William (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Grimes (Grymes), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 3; W. D. 27, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Grimm, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Grimm, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
Grimnit, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 72.
Grimsley, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 207, 1.
Grimsley, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Grimsly, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2.
Grinah, Richard (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Grindstaff, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Grinstead, John (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Grinter. *See* Grenter.
Grisby, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Grisby, Frederick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Grisby, Moses, War 33, 93.
Grisham, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Grisham (Gressum), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
Griskill, Florence. *See* Driskoll, Flourence.
Grissel, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Grissell (Grissel, Grizell, Grizzell), Joel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1, 4; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1, 4.
Grissem, William (capt. Albemarle m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 248.
Grissitt, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 573.
Grissum, Benjamin (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Grist, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Grittin (Grittian), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6.
Gritton, Evan, Win, 34.
Grizzel, David, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Grizell (Grizel, Guzle), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2, 4.
Groce, Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Groce, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Grogan, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
Grolet, Francis (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Grolet, Francis, Jr. (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Groom, Henry M. (Goochland), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 11.
Groom, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Groom, Major, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
Groom, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Groom, Thomas, War 24, 20.
Grooms, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 100.
Groos, Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 6.
Grose, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 9.
Gross, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
Gross, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Gross, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Groten, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Grove, Anthony, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 188.
Grove, Jonas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 70.
Grove, Jonas (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Groveham, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7.
Grover, John, War 27, 11.
Grover, Jonathan M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
Grover, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Groves, Abraham (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Groves, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1.
Groves, Jonas (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Groves, Philip (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Groves, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.

Grovesett, Samuel, War 34, 57.
Grow (Grou), Isham (11 V. R.) W. D. 236, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 5.
Grubb, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish, v. 1, 19.
Grubb, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Grubb, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
Grubbs (Grubs), Henley (Hencely, Hensley) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Grubs, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Grumm, Abram, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 140.
Grun, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 143.
Grunstaf, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Grunter (Grinter), John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5, 6.
Grymes, Benjamin (capt.), Doc. F.
Grymes. *See* Grimes.
Gue, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
Guerrant (Garrant, Guerant), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 10, 11; W. D. 44, 1.
Guest (Guess), William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Guffy, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Guffy, John, sr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Guffy, John, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Guffy (Guffee, Guffey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4; W. D. 267, 1.
Gug, Joseph (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Guggarty, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
Guggarty, Thomas (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Guill. *See* Gill.
Guin (Guinn, Guien), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 174, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Guinn, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117.
Gulley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 73.
Gulley, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 77, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
Gunn, Claypole, Hist. of Rockingham, 77, 82.
Gunison, Samuel, S of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 47.
Gunn, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
Gunn, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Gunnell, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Gunner, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Gunnett, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 104.
Gunnle, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Gunter, James (Albemarle). Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Gunter, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 105.
Gunter, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 55.
Gunter, John, Win. 34.
Gunter, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Gurdan, George (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 11.
Gutfey, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
Guthrie, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Guthrie (Guthery, Guthree, Guthrey), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Guthrie, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Guthry, George (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2 508.
Gutty (Guttry), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2.
Guy, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11.
Guy, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11, 13.
Guy, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Guy, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Gwin, David (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Gwin, Jacob (1 V. S. R.), W D. 26, 1.
Gwin (Guinn), John (16 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Gwin, Joseph (lt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Gwin, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.

Gwinn, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 294.
Gwinn, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Gwyn (Guinn), Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Gwyn (Gwinn), Willis (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 2.
Gwyn. *See* Guin.
Gwynn, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 228.

H.

Habelton (Habeton), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
Habon, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hackaday, John (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 129, 1.
Hacken, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 258.
Hacket, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Hacket, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Hackett, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Hackett, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Hackley, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1.
Hackly, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Hackney, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Hackney, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Hackwith, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hackworth, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hackworth, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Hacraft, Joshua, Rev. Army, v. 2, Gam. 23.
Hadden, Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Haddle, William, H, 17.
Haddle, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 287, 3.
Haddox (Haddocks), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5, 8; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Haden, Anthony (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Haden, Jeremiah, War 33, 122.
Hadley, Joseph (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Hadley, Joshua (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Hadley, Josiah (11 V. R.); W. D. 236, 1.
Hadly, Isaac, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 69.
Hadon, Jeremiah (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hadricks, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Hagan, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 215.
Hagarty (Hagerty), James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hagarty, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Hagarty, Thomas (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hagen (Hagin), Barney, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 598.
Hagen, Barney (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2.
Hagen, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 231.
Hagerly, Nicholas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 177.
Hagerthy, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Hagerty (Haggerty, Hogerty), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 11; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Hagerty, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Hagerty (Hagarty), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Haggard, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
Haggard, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Hagger, Williamson (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 5.
Haggin, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
Hagin, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Hagin, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Hagin, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 247.
Hagins, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
Haikitton, Michael, I. P., D. 250, 28.
Hail, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.

Hail, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hailey, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 59.
Hailey (Haley, Halley, Haly, Hayley, Healey), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 223, 3; W. D. 292, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Hailey, John, W. D. 350, 1.
Hain, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Haines, Griffith (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Haines, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Haines, Joshua. *See* Haynes.
Haines, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
Hains, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
Hains, Humphrey, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Hair, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Hair, John, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 51.
Haislop, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Haisten, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
Haizel, Mark (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Halbert, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Halbert, Joseph, War 37, 22.
Halcombe, John (capt.). *See* Holcombe.
Halcombe, Philimon (lt.), W. D. 352, 1.
Haldrop, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 497, 504.
Hale, Caleb (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Hale, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1.
Hale, John (en.) (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 22, 122.
Hale, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Hale, William (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hale, William, Win., 36.
Haley, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Haley, James (1 V S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Haley, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Haley, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24
Haley (Hayley, Haily), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Haley (Hailey), Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Haley, Pleasant, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
Haley, William, Win., 38.
Haley (Heally, Hailey), William (11 V. R.); W. D. 223, 2, 3; W. D. 337, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Halford, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
Halfpenny, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Halfpenny (Halfpain, Halfpeny), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 7; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Hall, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
Hall, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D 45, 2.
Hall, Daniel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hall, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
Hall, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Hall, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Hall, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
Hall, Jacob (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hall, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Hall, Jeremiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Hall, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Hall, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103; Rev. Army v. 3, 212; Win., 36.
Hall, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3.
Hall, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Hall, Mark (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Hall, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Hall, Thomas (mid. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.

Hall, Thomas (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hall, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hall, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3; W. D. 261, 15; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Hall, William (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hall, William (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302; Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Hall, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Hall, Zebedee (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Halland, Christopher, W. D. 352, 1.
Halled, Saul (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Hallfield, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
Halliday. *See* Holladay.
Halloby, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 166.
Halloway, ——— (lt. Charlotte m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 76.
Halloway (Holoway), Archer (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
Halloway, Taylor, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 99.
Halloway. *See also* Holloway.
Hally, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Halmet, Charles (lt.) Rev. Army v. 3, 33.
Halscombe, John (capt.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
Halscome, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
Halstead, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Halthiver, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 323.
Halton, John (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Ham, Drury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Ham, Stephen (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Hambey, Richard (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hambleton, John (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hambleton, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hamblin, Dant (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Hamblin, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 5.
Hamblin, Pierre D. (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Hamblin, Richard (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Hambrick (Hamrick), Price (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8.
Hambrick, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hamby, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Hamest, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 110.
Hamilton, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Hamilton, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Hamilton, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Hamilton, James (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Hamilton, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 243, 244.
Hamilton, James, A. Pris. Rev., 22.
Hamilton, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 173, 321.
Hamilton (Hambleton), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Hamilton, John (lt.), Def. Upper O 218.
Hamilton (Hambleton), John (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1, 3.
Hamilton, John (q. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Hamilton (Hambleton), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6, (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 234, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Hamilton (Hambleton), Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.); W. D. 266, 1.
Hamilton, William (q. m.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Hamlet, Gideon (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Hamlin, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D.

224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Hamm, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
Hamm, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 58.
Hamman, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 72.
Hamman, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 204.
Hammenly, Abraham (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Hammet, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Hamminson, William (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 72.
Hammon, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Hammond, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 108.
Hammond, Job, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 13.
Hammond, Nathan (lt.), Rev. Upper O. 226.
Hammond (Hammon, Harman), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Hammond, Samuel (maj. & col.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 37.
Hammond (Hammon), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 4.
Hammons, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 120.
Hammons, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 54.
Hamnock, Martin, W. D. 351, 2.
Hamnrontree, John (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 10.
Hamond, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Hampton, Elkanah (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.
Hampton, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Hampton, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Hampton, Nathan (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Hampton, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Hamrick (Hambrick, Hamsick), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Hamrick, Price. *See* Hambrick.
Hamsick, Uriah (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Hampton, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Han, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
Hanady, Wm. (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
Hanck, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
Hancock, Bennet (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hancock, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hancock, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Hancock, John, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
Hancock, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
Hancock (Handcock), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 2.
Hancocke, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Hand, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Handerson, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Handley, Alexander (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Handley, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8.
Handley, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
Handshaw, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Handson, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Handy, Joseph (capt.) (Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 391.
Handy, Levin (capt.) (Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 391.
Handy, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
Hanes, Peter, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Haney, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
Haney, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Haney, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Haney, Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Haney (Hanie), Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Haniss, John, Win., 36.
Hankins, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Hankins, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Hankins, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
Hankins, John, S. of W. 1835, Penn. 3, Ky. 107.
Hankins, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.

Hankins, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Hanks, Abraham, W. D. 351, 1.
Hanks, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
Hanks (Hank), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Hanlon (Handlon, Handlin, Hanlen, Hanler), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Hanly, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Hann, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
Hanna, James, W. D. 349, 2.
Hanna, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 69.
Hannan (Hanah, Hannor), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 99, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Hannah, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Hannah, Robt. (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Hannaman, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 73.
Hannigan, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Hannon, Mathew (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2.
Hansborough, James (q. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1.
Hansborough (Hannsboro, Hannsborough), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 79, 1, 2.
Hansborough, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Hansford, Benoni, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 261.
Hansford, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
Hansford (Handsford, Harnsford), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 11; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 9.
Hanshaw (Anshaw), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Hanshaw (Handshaw), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D 314, 2.
Hanslow (Hencelow, Hensley), Lawrence (10 V R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Hanson (Henson), Elijah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1, 9.
Hanson, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24, 88.
Hanson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 3; W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Hanson, Shadrack, Rev. Army v. 4, 26; Win., 36.
Hanson (Henson), Shadrach (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Hanson, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Hanson, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Hant, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 358.
Hanthorn, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Hanwood, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Hapenny, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Haraage, Sadiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Harbaugh, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 89.
Harbinson, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Harbinson, Mathew, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Harcum, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Harcum, John (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
Harcum, Rodham (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg 57.
Hardage (Hardige, Hardridge), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 7, 15.
Harden (Harding), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2.
Harden, John. *See* Harding.
Harden, Wm., jr., War 27, 46.
Harden (Wardin), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 3.
Hardey, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg 13.
Hardey, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Hardiman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Hardin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
Hardin (Harden), Ennis (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2

Hardin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 146.
Hardin, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5.
Hardin, Silas (maj. Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
Hardin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
Harding, Ede, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
Harding (Hardin), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 5.
Harding (Harden), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Harding, Henry, jr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 59.
Harding, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Harding, John (lt. Morgan's Regt.), Walton v. 2, ap. 16.
Harding (Harden, Hardin), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
Harding, John (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Harding (Harden, Hardin), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Harding, Sadiah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Harding (Hardin), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1.
Harding, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Harding, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Hardwick, George, B. W. A-D, 1831, 1, 2; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
Hardwick, Younger (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Hardy, Andrew, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Hardy, Charles (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hardy (Hardey), Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Hardy, Curtice (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Hardy, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Hardy, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1
Hardy, Rhodd, War 37, 98.
Hardy, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Hardy, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
Hardyman, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Hardyman (Hardiman), John (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
Harfatt, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Harfidd, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
Hargis, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hargis, Thomas (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Hargus, John (en.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 725.
Hargus (Hargis), John (en.) (1 & 3 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1, 3.
Harh, West, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Haries, William, W. D. 351, 3
Harker, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 24.
Harkheimer, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 321.
Harkley (Harkeley, Harkly), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 7, (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Harkness, John, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Harkness, Robert (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Harlen, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Harlew, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
Harley, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Harlon, Soy (maj.), I. P., D 250, 21.
Harlow, Joel (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
Harlow, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
Harly, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Harman, Carper, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Harman, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 89.
Harman, Curtis (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Harman (Harmon), David, A. Pris Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 321.
Harmon, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, 3, Tenn. 105.
Harmon, Ezekiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.

Harmon, Harris, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Harmon, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Harmon (Hammons), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 195, 1.
Harmon, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Harmon, Loeker (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Harmon (Harman), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Harmon, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Harmon, Zorobabel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Harmond, George, Win., 36.
Harmontree, Harris (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 7.
Harmontree, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 1.
Harna, Isaac (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
Harness, Isaac (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
Harnet, Jonothan, W. D. 349, 2.
Hornsby, Zorobabel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Harp, Arthur, H, 15.
Harpe (Harp, Harrup, Hattup), Arthur (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1, 2.
Harper, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Harper, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Harper, Griffen (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Harper, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
Harper, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3; W. D. 26, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Harper, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41, 57.
Harper, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Harper, Jonah (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Harper, Nathaniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Harpinding, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Harrald, John, Win., 36.
Harrall, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 43.
Harrell, Abraham (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Harrell, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
Harrell (Harrel), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 99, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Harrell, John (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Harrican, Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Harrigan (Harigan, Harrican, Harricane, Harrikin), Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3, 5, 6, 7.
Harrigan (Horrigan, Horriger), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Harring, George (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Harrington, Ann (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 218.
Harrington, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Harrington, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Harrinth, Philip (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 111.
Harriot, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Harris, Amos (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Harris, Arthur (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Harris, Burr (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; W. D. 78, 1.
Harris (Harriss), Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Harris (Harriss), David (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 7; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 143, 5, 7; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Harris, Edmond (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Harris, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Harris (Harriss), Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 71, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
Harris, Fieldman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 81.
Harris, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Harris, Hamblin (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Harris, Howell (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.

Harris, Hugh. *See* Harriss.
Harris, James, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Harris, James (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Harris (Harriss), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; W. D. 18, 6; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Harris, John (lt.) (Powhatan), Doc. F.
Harris, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Harris (Harriss), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 8; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1, 7; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Harris, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Harris, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Harris, Overton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Harris, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1.
Harris, Reubin (8 V. R.), W. D 180, 1.
Harris (Harriss), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Harris (Harriss), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 220, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Harris, Simon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Harris, Stephen, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Harris (Harriss), Thomas, W. D. 351, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 2, 8.
Harris (Harriss), Walter (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Harris, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D 230, 1.
Harris, Wooten, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
Harris, Zachariah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Harrison, Alexander (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Harrison, Andrew, Va. Mag. v. 6, 124.
Harrison, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1, W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Harrison, Battail, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Harrison, Battaille (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 322.
Harrison, Benj. (lt.) (Rockingham), Doc. F.
Harrison, Benjamin (13 V. R.) W D. 247, 1.
Harrison, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 7.
Harrison, Gideon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 94.
Harrison, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Harrison, James (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Harrison, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Harrison, Joham (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
Harrison, John (lt.) (7 V. R.), W D. 161, 1.
Harrison, John (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Harrison, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 7.
Harrison, John Peyton (capt.). M. L. W. Bk. 1, 22.
Harrison, John Peyton (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
Harrison, John R. (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Harrison (Harrason), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 2, 11; W. D. 32, 1.
Harrison, Law (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 146, 1.
Harrison, Lovell (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3.
Harrison, Pate (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Harrison, Peyton (capt.) (2 V. R.). W. D. 33, 1, 8.
Harrison, Peyton (capt.). *See also* Harrison, John Peyton.
Harrison, Philip (2 V. S. R.) W D. 33, 1, 8; W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.

Harrison, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Harrison, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Harrison, Simon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Harrison, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1, 2.
Harrison, Valentine (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 37, 1.
Harrison, Valiant (lt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 41.
Harrison, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Harrison, William (alias Starke), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 382.
Harrison, William, Win., 36.
Harrison, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Harriss, Edmund (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Harriss, Hugh (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Harriss, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Harriss, John S. (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Harriss, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 13.
Harriss, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Harriss, Zephaniah (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Harrisson, Alexander, Win., 36.
Harrod (Herrod) (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4.
Harrod, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
Harrod, William (capt. Augusta m.), Rev. Upper O., 146.
Harrod, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Harrold, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 151.
Harrold, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Harron, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
Harrow, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
Harrower, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Harrup, Arthur (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 283, 1.
Harrup, Sam'l (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Harslip, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Hart, Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Hart, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Hart, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Hart, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Hart, Ludwick (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 4.
Hart, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Hart (Heart), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 6.
Harter, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 103.
Hartford, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 192.
Hartgrove, Howell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 114.
Harthorn, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
Hartley, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 26
Hartley, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
Hartley, Walter, Win., 36.
Hartly, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Hartsman, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hartsman, Tandy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
Harton, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, 291.
Hartwell (Hartswell), Isham (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3.
Harvey, Bernard (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Harvey, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Harvey, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Harvey, Joel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Harvey (Hervey), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 4.
Harvey, Naman, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 164.
Harvey (Hervey) Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Harvey, William, W. D. 351, 2.
Harvie, Randle, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
Harvie, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
Harway, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 196.

Harwell, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 131.
Harwell, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.
Harwell, Merritt (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Harwick, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 113.
Harwood, Edward (lt.) (Warwick), Doc. F.
Harwood, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9.
Harwood (Harmond), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1, 3.
Harwood (Howard), Nehemiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Hase, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Hasfield (Horsfield, Hosfield), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 2, 3.
Haskins, Archilles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Haskins, Edward, W. D. 352, 1.
Haskins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Haskins, William (8 V. R.), W D. 183, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 234, 1.
Haslep, Curtis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
Hashington, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Haslip, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
Haslip, Custis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Haslip, Levin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Haslip, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
Haslip. *See also* Hayslip, Hayslop.
Hassel, Calep, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 5.
Hassell (Hazel), Calep (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
Hassie, Morris (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hastin, Absolom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
Hastings (Hasting, Hastins) (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Hastings, Samuel, Win., 38.
Hastings, Thomas (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hastings (Haysting, Haystings, Haystins), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 3, 4.
Hastings (Haystins), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Hastings, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 70.
Hasty (Hastey), Clem (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Hasty (Hastey), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Hasty, Smith, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19.
Hatcher, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Hatcher, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Hatcher, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Hatcher, Thomas (capt. Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 582.
Hatcher, William, W. D. 351, 2.
Hatdorffer, Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 53.
Hatfield, Joel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Hatfield, Josiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Hatford, Thomas, War 27, 36.
Hathaway, James (en.), W. D. 350, 1.
Hathaway, John (lt.), W. D. 350, 1.
Hathaway, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Hathor, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Hatler, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
Haton, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 27.
Hatt, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Hatten, Adam (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Hatten, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 3.
Hatter, Henry (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hatton (Hatten), Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 4; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Hatton, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hatton, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Hatton, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
Hatton, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Hatton, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Hattox, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Haugh. *See* Hough.
Hautley, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.

Haverd, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hawes, Samuel (lt.-col.) (6 V. R.), W. D 131, 1.
Hawes, Samuel (maj.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Hawes, Samuel, Win., 1.
Hawes (Haws), Samuel (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Hawes, Samuel G. (lt.-col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
Hawk, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Hawk, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 8.
Hawke, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Hawkings, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
Hawkins, Benjamin, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Hawkins, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; W. D. 178, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Hawkins, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
Hawkins, Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Hawkins, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Hawkins, Giles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
Hawkins, James (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hawkins, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
Hawkins, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 290, 1; W. D. 292, 1.
Hawkins, John (en. & adj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
Hawkins, John (adj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1.
Hawkins, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Hawkins (Hakins), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 11.
Hawkins, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Hawkins, Moses (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
Hawkins, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
Hawkins, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 166.
Hawkins (Hacken, Haken, Hakin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3, 9, 11.
Hawks, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 48.
Hawks, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
Hawks (Halks, Hawkes), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 5.
Hawley, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Miss. 5.
Hawley, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Hawley (Awley), Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3, 7.
Hawn (Haun), Henry (4 V.-R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Hawn (Haun), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 2.
Haws. *See* Hawes.
Hay, Ambrose. *See* Hays.
Hay, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Hay, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Hay, Morning (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
Hay, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 138.
Haycroft (Haycraft), Joshua (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 10; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Hayden, Daniel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 5.
Hayden, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Hayden (Haydon), William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Hayden, William, jr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Haydon, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Hayes, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hayes, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hayes, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), Force Transcripts v. 100, 148, 47.
Hayes, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D 54, 5.
Hayes (Hays), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3.
Hayley, Daniel. *See Hailey.*
Hayley, George, War 34, 187.
Hayley, James (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Haymore (Hamore), Brittain (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 4.
Haynes, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 20.
Haynes, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Haynes, Griffith (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1, 5.

Haynes (Hines, Hoines, Hynes), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 226, 7, 8, 11, 12.
Haynes (Hines, Hoins, Hynes), Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 8, 11, 13.
Haynes (Haines, Hanes), Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Haynes, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 323.
Haynes, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 71.
Haynes (Hanes, Hayns), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 3, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Hayney, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 50.
Hayns (Hanes), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Hayns, William, W. D. 351, 3.
Haynie, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hays, John (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hays, (Hay, Hayse), Ambrose (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 11; W. D. 267, 1.
Hays, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Hays, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Hays, John, jr. (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Hays, Seth (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Hays, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
Hayslip, Smith, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80; Win., 36.
Hayslip (Haislip, Haslip, Hayslop, Hazilet), Spencer (14 V. R.), W D. 259, 2, 3, 7, 8, 9.
Hayslop (Hyslop), Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Hayslop, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Hayward (Heward, Heywood), Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2, 5.
Hayward, Thomas (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Haywood, Eleazor (5 V. R.), W. D. 105 (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Haywood, Elijah (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Haywood, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Haywood (n.), Thomas, Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Hazad, John, I. P., D. 250, 30.
Hazard, Baker (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 10.
Haze, William, War 34, 187.
Hazel. *See* Hassell.
Hazleep, Smith (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hazlenton, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
Hazlerig, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Hazlet (Hayslett, Hazley), Mark (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Hazlewood, David, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Hazlewood, Edward, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Hazlewood, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hazlewood, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Hazlewood, Luke, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Hazlewood, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Hazley (Hazeley), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 6.
Hazley, Mark. *See* Hazlet.
Head, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Heady, James, W. D. 349, 2.
Heagans, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Heagans, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Healey, Daniel. *See* Hailey.
Healey, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 531.
Healey (Heayley), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Heally, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 3.
Healy, Morris (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Hearn (Hern, Herrin, Herwin), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 9; W. D. 168, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 9, 11; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Hearn, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Hearn, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Hearn (Hern, Herns, Hines), Ephraim (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
Hearn, Nathaniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Heart, Thomas. *See* Hart.

Heath, Abraham (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Heath, Andrew (en.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Heath, Durham (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
Heath, Eburn (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Heath, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Heath, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Heath, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Heath (Heeth, Heith, Heth), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Heatherlin, Christopher (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Heaton, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
Heaton, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Hedd, Heaton, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 140.
Hedger, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
Hedges, Ezekial (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Hedges, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Hedgpeth (Hedghpeth), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Heeley, Peter, War 27, 51.
Hefferin (Hefferling, Heffilin, Heflin), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Heimberg, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.
Heins, Ephrain, H, 7.
Heirns, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 277.
Heirs, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Heizkill (Heiskell), Adam, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Helebrand, Potter, I. P., D. 250, 56.
Hellicost, George Ueright, W. D. 349, 2.
Helm, George, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 323.
Helm, Leonard (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Helm, Thomas (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Helms, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Helms, Linth (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Helton, Abraham (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Hembrough, Ben, War 27, 12.
Heming, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 75.
Hemphill, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 21.
Hencelow, Lawrence. *See* Hanslow.
Henderson, Hugh (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Henderson, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Henderson, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Henderson, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 238.
Henderson, John, Rev. Upper O., 183.
Henderson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; W. D. 232, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 4.
Henderson, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Henderson, Nathan, W. D. 353, 1.
Henderson, Sampson (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 2.
Henderson, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Henderson, William (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Henderson, William (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Henderson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 218, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Hendley, Elkana, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 5.
Hendley, William. *See* Hundley.
Hendon, Zachariah (lt.), Va. Mag v. 7, 27.
Hendrakeson, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hendrew, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273.
Hendrick, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. W. 272, 1.
Hendrick, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Hendrick, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 12.
Hendrick, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hendricks, Amos (13 V. R.), W. D 250, 1.
Hendricks (Hendrick), Elijah (7 V R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3; (5 & 11 V R.), W D. 328, 7.

Hendricks, James (col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 1, 2.
Hendricks (Hendrick), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 10; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Hendricks, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
Hendricks, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Hendricks, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
Hendricks, Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Hendrickson, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 44.
Hendim, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hendron, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
Hendson, Ephram, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 57.
Heneker, William, Win., 36.
Henley, Archibald, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
Henley (Hendley, Henly), Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Henley, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Henley (Henly), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 3.
Henley, John (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Henley, Lawrence, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
Henly (Hendley), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 3.
Henly, Sylvester (11 V. R.), W. D. 325, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Hennage (Heanage), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Hennesy (Henesee, Henesey, Hennesee), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Hennesy (Henesee, Henesey, Henesy), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
Henning, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 532.
Henry, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
Henry, Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Henry, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 4.
Henry, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Henry, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Henry, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Henry, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22; Va. Mag. v. 6, 125.
Henry (Henery), Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Henry, Nathaniel (lt.) (14 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Henry, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Henry, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Henry, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Hensel, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
Henshaw, Moses, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 203.
Henshaw, William (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 323.
Hensley, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
Hensley (Hencely, Heneely, Henslow, Hensly), Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 3, 7, 10, 17.
Hensley, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Henson, Benjamin (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Henson, Benjamin, W. D. 351, 3.
Henson, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Henson, Elijah. *See* Hanson.
Henson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 20.
Henson, Samuel (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
Henson, Shadrach. *See* Hanson.
Henson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 2.
Henthorn, Philip (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Henton, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Hepkinstall, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4.
Hepson, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Herbert, Bascow (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 343.

Herbert, Josiah, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Herbert (Harbert, Hurbert), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 3, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Herchavel, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Herd, Thomas (lt.) (Caroline) (6 V. R.), Force Transcripts 100, 149.
Hereden, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
Hereford (Herriford, Heryford) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 8, 12.
Herkinson, ————, War 20, 42.
Herman, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Hermons (Hermon), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 11.
Hern, Charles. *See* Hearn.
Hern (Herns), Ephraim. *See* Hearn.
Hern (n.), Francis, N. 2, K 1.
Hern, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1
Hern, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Herndon (Hurndon), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
Herndon, Edward (lt.), W. D. 351, 1.
Herndon, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Herndon, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Herndon, Jeremiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
Herndon, John (a. d. q. m. g.), A. D. 1784, 30.
Herndon (Herendon), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3, 9.
Herndon, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Herndon, Zach. (lt.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
Herney, Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Herrald, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Herreford, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
Herrel, Enoch (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Herrel, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2.
Herrel, Simeon (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Herrin, Charles. *See* Hearn.
Herrin, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Herrin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103.
Herring, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Herring, Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Herron, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Herves, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 114 1.
Hervey, Joseph. *See* Harvey.
Hervin, Charles. *See* Hearn.
Hesfarlin, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
Hesner, Conrad (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
Hessell, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
Hester, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Hester, Martin (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Heth, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Heth, William (col.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
Heth, William (lt. col.) (3 V. R.), W D. 61, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
Heth (Heath), William (lt.), Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Heth, William. *See also* Heath.
Hetherly, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 105.
Hetherly, Thomas. *See also* Atherly.
Hevler, Joseph. *See* Hivler.
Hewell (Hewel), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 14.
Hewes, Benjamin (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hewes, Joseph. *See* Hughes.
Hewet, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 4.
Hewey, ————, War 20, 25.
Hewitt, John (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Hewitt, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Hewlet, Ephraim (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hewlet, Jarret (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Hewlett, (Hewlet), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
Hewlett (Hewlet), Winter (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Hews, Alpheus (q. m.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 51.
Hews, William. *See* Hughes.

Heyward, John Hall, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 98.
Heywood, Francis. *See* Hayward.
Heywood, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Hibbs, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
Hickman, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Hickman, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Hickman, Ezekiel (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hickman, Ezekiel, Win., 38.
Hickman, Francis, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Hickman, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Hickman, John (lt.) (King William), Doc. F.
Hickman, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Hickman, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Hickman, William, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 323.
Hickerson, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Hickey, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Hickey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Hicklin, Thomas (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Hicks (Hix), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Hicks, Drewry (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Hicks, Frederick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Hicks (Hix), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 5; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Hicks, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Hicks (Hix), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Hicks, Moses, W. D. 351, 1.
Hicks, William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 324.
Hicks, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 7; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Hicks. *See also* Hix.
Hickson (Hixen, Hixon, Hixton), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 80, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Hickson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10.
Higgason, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Higginbotham, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; W. D. 143, 3.
Higginbottom, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
Higgins, James (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
Higgins (Higgin), James (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.) W. D. 312, 1.
Higgins, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 324.
Higgins, Peter (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 5.
Higgins, Peter (en.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
Higgins, Peter (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Higgins, Robert (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 177, 1.
Higgins, Robert (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
Higgins, William (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Higgons, Matthew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
High, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 48.
Highlands (Hilands, Hylands), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2, 7.
Hight, Thomas (lt.), War 24, 18.
Hightower, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 186.
Hildrup (Hildrop), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
Hiles, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Hilff, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
Hill, Abraham (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Hill, Barnaba, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Hill, Caleb (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Hill, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.

Hill, Curtis (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Hill, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Hill, Ezekiel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Hill, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 43, 17.
Hill, Harry (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
Hill, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Hill, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R), W D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Hill, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Hill, Matthew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Hill, Michael (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Hill, Nicholas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Hill, Peter, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 174, 324.
Hill, Richard (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hill, Richard (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hill, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 35.
Hill (Hills), Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
Hill, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hill, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Hill, Shadrach (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Hill, Spencer (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 7.
Hill, Thomas (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Hill, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Hill, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hill, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Hilliar, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hilliard, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 2; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 7; W. D. 143, 3.
Hilling, James (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hilling, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Hillis, Wm. (lt.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
Hillsman, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Hilmon, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Hilson, Shotten, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hilton, Abraham (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
Hilton, Briant (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
Hilton, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 109.
Himas, John, War 27, 14.
Hinch, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Hind, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 70.
Hindrick, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Hinds, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; W. D. 302, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Hinds, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 717.
Hinds (Hines), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1, 2.
Hinds, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Hinds (Hynds), William (7 V. R.,) W. D. 155, 5, 7; W. D. 157, 1; (11 (V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Hines, Ephraim. *See* Hearn.
Hines, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 159; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 224.
Hines (Hinds), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Hines (Hynes), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.
Hines, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 238, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.

Hines, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1.
Hines, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Hines, Luke (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Hines, Michael, Win., 36.
Hinge, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Hinley, Benjamin (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 566.
Hinman, Baley (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Hinman, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Hinman (Hinmond), Ralph (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 194, 10.
Hinnage, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 149.
Hinnon, Richard (capt.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
Hinsford, James. *See* Hunsford.
Hinsford (Hunford, Hunsford), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6, 12.
Hinsley, Williams, Rev. Army v. 2, 348.
Hinsly (Hensly), Benjamin (14 V. R.) W. D. 263, 2, 3.
Hinson, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 86.
Hinson, Richard (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hinthorn, Philips (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Hinton, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
Hinton, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Hinton, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Hinwood (Henwood), Elijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 3, 8; W. D. 37, 24.
Hinwood, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hipinstall, Caleb (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hipkinstall, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Hipsher, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 128.
Hire, William, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 54.
Hise, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 62.
Hisel, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 77.
Hiskle, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 56.
Hisle, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Hisley, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser., v. 2, 322.
Hislop, Smith (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hitchcock, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Hite, Abraham (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 5; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Hite, Abraham (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
Hite, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 53.
Hite, Joseph (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 7.
Hite, Joseph (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1.
Hite, Joseph (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Hite, Julius (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Hite, Matthias (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
Hite, Matthias (lt.), (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Hite, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Hite, William (cadet) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Hite, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Hitmore, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Hitt, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 158.
Hittwell, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5.
Hivler (Hevler, Heavler), Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2, 3.
Hix, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
Hix, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hixon, Hixton. *See* Hickson.
Hoan, Ralph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 590.
Hoar, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Hobbs, Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Hobbs (Hobs), Frederick (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Hobbs, Hartwell (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Hobbs, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
Hobbs, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.

Hobday, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Hobkins, ——— (capt.), L. O. B., 9.
Hobson, Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7.
Hobson (Hopson), Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Hobson, James (lt.) (7 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Hobson (Hopson), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 9.
Hobson, Nicholas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Hobson, Nicholas (lt.) (Lunenburg), Doc. F.
Hobson (Hopson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 12; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Hockaday, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Hockaday (Hockerday), Philip (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
Hockaday (Hoccaday), Philip (en.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Hockeday, Philemon (lt.) (6 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Hodge, James. *See* Hodges.
Hodge, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1.
Hodgen, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 268.
Hodges, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 3; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Hodges, Randolph, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Hodges (Hogges), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Hodges, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Hodges, Williamson (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Hodging, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Hodgins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Hodgkin (Hodgin), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7.
Hoff, Charles (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hoffeler, William (capt.), L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Hoffler, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Hoffleris, William (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 21.
Hoffman, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Hoffman, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 378.
Hoffman, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 378.
Hogan, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
Hogan, Francis, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 4.
Hogan, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
Hogan, John, W. D. 350, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Hogan, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Hoge, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Hogerth, Duderick (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 2.
Hogg, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Hogg, Samuel (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.
Hogg, Samuel (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1.
Hogg, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Hoggerthy, Peter, L. O. B., 50.
Hogges. *See* Hodges.
Hoggin, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Hogins (Hogans), Isham (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 8.
Hogins, Thomas, War 34, 187.
Hogland, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Hoglant, Evert, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
Hogman, Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Hogshire (Hogshar), Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.
Hoin, Henry (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Holbert, William, War 33, 104.
Holby, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 45.
Holcombe, Branch (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Holcombe (Halcombe), John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 5.
Holcombe, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 4.

Holcombe, Philomel (maj.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 58.
Holdaby, William (King and Queen), Rev. Army. v. 1, Reg. 79.
Holdbrook, Jesse (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Holdcroft, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Holder, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; W. D. 143, 8.
Holderby, William, Win., 36.
Holderby, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Holdrop (Holdrup, Holdup), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Holdway, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Holebrook, Edward, Win., 36.
Holebrook, J., Win., 36.
Holidy, Charles (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Holifield, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Holladay (Halliday), Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Holladay, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Holladay, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Holladay (Holiday, Hollady, Holliday), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Holladay, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
Holladay, Zachariah (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Holladay, Zacharias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Holladay. *See also* Holidy, Holliday, Hollowday.
Hollage, William (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hollan, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Holland, Drury (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Holland, George (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 259, 1; W. D. 269, 3, 8.
Holland, Isham (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Holland, James M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 136.
Holland Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Holland, Julius (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Holland, Julius, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Holland, Robert (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 9, 77.
Holland, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Holland, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Holleback, Daniel (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Holleman, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Hollewback, Daniel (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 204.
Holley, Rawleigh (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Holley, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Holliday (Halliday, Holiday), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 4.
Holliday, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Holliday (Hollowday), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 7.
Holliday, Zachariah, W. D. 351, 3.
Hollings, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Hollins, Julius, War 34, 187.
Hollinsworth (Hollandsworth, Hollandingworth, Hollingworth), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 3, 4, 8.
Holloway, Barner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
Holloway, Barns (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Holloway (Haloway, Holaway, Hollaway, Holliway), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1.
Holloway (Hallaway), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Holloway (Hollaway), James (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Holloway, James (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Holloway, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 7.
Holloway, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Holloway, Martin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.

Holloway (Hollonway), R. (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Holloway, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Holloway. *See also* Holoway.
Hollowday, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Hollowday, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 111.
Hollowood, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
Holly, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5.
Holly, Rawley, Rev. Army v. 2, 74.
Holman, Christian (maj.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 573.
Holman, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Holmes (Holms, Homes), Bartlett (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Holmes, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Holmes, David (surg.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
Holmes, Edward (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Holmes, Isaac (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 5; W. D. 55, 8.
Holmes, Isaac (p. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Holmes, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Holmes (Holms, Hoomes), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Holmes, John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Holmes (Holms, Hoomes), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1, 8.
Holmes, Jones, Rev. Army v. 4, 26.
Holmes, Joseph (col. Frederick m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 37.
Holmes, Holms, Homes), Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 2, 4.
Holmes, William (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Holmes (Holms, Hoomes), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1, 8.
Holoway, Charles, H, 6.
Holoway, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
Holstein, ——— (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Holt, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 4.
Holt, Dudley, W. D. 352, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Holt, Etheldred (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Holt, George (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Holt, Jas. (lt.), Doc. F.
Holt, James (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Holt, James (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Holt, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Holt (Hoalt), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4.
Holt, John H. (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Holt, Joseph (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1.
Holt, Micajah (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
Holt, Michael (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Holt, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Holt, Thomas (capt.) (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Holt, Thomas (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 261, 25; W. D. 262, 1.
Holt, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 10; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
Holt, Thomas (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Holt, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
Holt, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Holton, Mark (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Homes, Bartholomew (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Homes, Ben (en.), L. O. B., 56.
Honey, Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Honeywood (Honywood), Arthur (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 8.
Hong, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
Hood, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
Hood, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1;

W. D. 15, 4; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Hood, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Hood, Joshua, Win., 38.
Hood, Joshua (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
Hood, Thompson (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1.
Hood, William (en.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Hood, William (adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Hood, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Hoof, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 218; War 34, 185.
Hoofer, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 351; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 147; War 33, 120; Win., 38.
Hoofman, Reuben (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hoofman, Samuel, W. D. 351, 3.
Hook, James (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Hook, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Hooke, James (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Hooker, James S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 55.
Hooker (Hoocker, Hooiker), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 2, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
Hooker, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Hooker, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hooker, William, Win., 38.
Hookings, Thomas, L. O. B. 51.
Hooks, Wm. (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Hoomes, Bartlett, Rev. Army v. 2, 348.
Hoomes, Benjamin (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3; W. D. 35, 9.
Hoomes, Benjamin (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Hoomes, Thomas (lt. & q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3.
Hoomes, Thomas (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Hoomes (Homes), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 14.
Hooper, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4, 5.
Hooper, Mansfield (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Hooper, Walter (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hooper, Walter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Hoover, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 59.
Hoover, John M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
Hoover, Lawrence, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Hope, Abraham (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hope (Hopes), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Hopewell, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Hopingstack, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 89.
Hopkins, Archibald, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
Hopkins, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Hopkins, Samuel (lt. col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
Hopkins, Samuel (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
Hopkins, Samuel (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Hopkins, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 3.
Hopkinson, Christopher, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Hopkinstall, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 77.
Hopkinstock, Charles, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 37.
Hopper, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Hopson, Joseph (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Hopson. *See also* Hobson.
Hopwood, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3.
Hopwood, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 119.
Hord, Ambrose (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Hord, James (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.

Hord, John (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Hord, Thomas (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Hord, Wm., War 27, 29.
Horde, Thomas (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 624.
Horfield, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 200.
Horish, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Horn, Christopher (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Horn, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
Horn, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
Horn, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Horn, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Horn, Simon (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Horn, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Hornback, Littleberry (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 113.
Hornbeck, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 32.
Hornbeck, Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Hornbeck (Hornback), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2.
Hornbeck, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
Hornsby, Ezekiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Hornsby, Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Horsley, Killingham (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 5; W. D. 111, 7.
Horsley (Horsly), Rowland (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 4.
Horsley, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Horsly, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
Horton, John Payton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 110.
Horton, Joseph (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Horton, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Horton, Samuel (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Horton, Samuel, W. D. 351, 3.
Horton, Thomas (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Horton, Wm., War. 27, 36.
Horton, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1.
Hosack (Hoesack), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 9.
Hosey, Emanuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Hosier, Joshua (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Hosier, Nathaniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Hoskins, Archillas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 241.
Hoskins (Haskins), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1, 3.
Hoskins, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Hoskinson, Basil, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 152.
Hoskinson, Isaiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 139.
Hosley, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
Houchins, Barnett (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Hough (Haugh), Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 2.
Hough, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 177.
Hough (Haugh), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Hough, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Hough (Huff), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 3; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Houghman, Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
Houragin, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 575.
Hourigin (Horrogan), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Hourley, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
House, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
House (Houce), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 8.
Housley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
Housley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Houston, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Houston, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Houston, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Houston, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.

Hout, Jacob (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hout, Jacob, Win., 36.
Hovell, Philison, War 27, 51.
Hovell, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 81.
Hover, Jasper (Loudon), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
How, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Howard, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
Howard, Alexander (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Howard, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
Howard, Burgess (Loudon), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Howard, Claiborne, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
Howard, Elisha (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Howard, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Howard, Hardey (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Howard, Henry (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Howard, James, W. D. 351, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Howard, John, W. D. 351, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Howard, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Howard, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Howard, Nehemiah. *See Harwood.*
Howard, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1, 2.
Howard, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11.
Howard, Robert, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 172, 325.
Howard, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Howard, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Howard, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Howe, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
Howe (How), Elijah (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Howe, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 165.
Howell (Howel), Abner (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 5.
Howell, Isaac (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Howell, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 104.
Howell (Howel), Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Howell (Howel), Lewis (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Howell, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Howell, Patrick, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Howell, Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; W. D. 28, 14.
Howell, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
Howell, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 27.
Howell (Howel), Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 6.
Howell, Vincent (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Howell, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; W. D. 232, 1.
Howerton, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Howerton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Howington, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
Howle, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Howle, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
Howlett (Howlet, Howlit), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4.
Howlett, Valentine, War. 33, 127.
Hownslow, Lawrence (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Howsley, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
Howsly, Thomas (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 4.
Hoy, Sabrot, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
Hoye, Alexander, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 223.
Hoye, Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Hoyores, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

Hubbard (Hubard, Hubbord), Elijah (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 4; W. D. 38, 7.
Hubbard, Eppa (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 1.
Hubbard, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Hubbard, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 2.
Hubbard, Joshua, War 27, 13.
Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberd), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5; W. D. 285, 1.
Hubbard, Thomas (q. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.
Hubbard (Hubard, Hubberd), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5.
Hubbard (Hubberd), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
Hubberd, Obediah (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Hubbert, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Huchinson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Huchinson, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 145.
Huchinson. *See also* Hutcherson, Hutchison, Hutchinson.
Hudgeons, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 359.
Hudgeons, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
Hudgin, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Hudgins (Hudgen, Hudgeons), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
Hudgins (Hudgen), Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Huding, Charles, Rev. Army v. 3, 203.
Hudleston, John, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
Hudling, Richard (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hudnall, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 387.
Hudnell, Thomas (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Hudson, ——— (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 3.
Hudson, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
Hudson, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
Hudson, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Hudson, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 6.
Hudson, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 4.
Hudson, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 4; W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Hudson, Peter, Win., 3.
Hudson, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Hudson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 337.
Hudson (Hutson), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2, 3.
Hudson, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Hudson, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Hudson, Lewellin, W. D. 352, 1.
Hudson, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Hudson, Vincent (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Hudson, William (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Hudson, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hudson, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; W D. 128, 1; W. D. 136, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 217, 2.
Hueson, Davis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Huestead, Robert, W. D. 349, 2.
Hueston, Samuel (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 103.
Huey, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 12.
Hufaere, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
Huff, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Huff, Thomas. *See* Hough.
Huffman, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
Huffman (Hufman), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Huffman, Philip (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1
Huffman, Phil. (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Huffman, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5.
Hufman, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.

Hufman, Reuben (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Hugeley, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 104.
Hugens, Daniel, W. D 347, 1.
Huges, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
Hughes, Absalom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 70.
Hughes, Benjamin, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Hughes, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 2.
Hughes (Hughs), Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2, 7.
Hughes (Hughs, Huse), Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Hughes, George (2 V. S. R.), W D. 49, 2.
Hughes, Henry (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Hughes, Henry (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Hughes, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hughes (Hughs), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 3; W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 2; W. D. 220, 1.
Hughes (Hewes, Hues, Hughs), Joseph (11 V R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4, 5; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Hughes (Hugh, Huse), Luke (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Hughes, Nathaniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 65.
Hughes, Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Hughes, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 100.
Hughes, Ralph (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hughes, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
Hughes, Ralph, Win., 36.
Hughes, Reuben, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 585.
Hughes, Stephen (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 13, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 18.
Hughes (Hugh), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 5; W. D. 38, 5.
Hughes, Thomas, Win., 36.
Hughes (Hews, Huse), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 3.
Hughes. *See also* Hughs.
Hughey, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
Hughhart, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Hughlett, Garrett (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Hughlett, Jarrett (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Hughs, Abraham (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Hughs (Hews, Hues), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2, 10.
Hughs, Arthur (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Hughs, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
Hughs, Joseph (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hughs, Joseph (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 79.
Hughs, Pratt (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 11.
Hughs, Pratt (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Hughs, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Hughs (Hews, Hues), Sylvester, (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2, 3.
Hughs, Thomas (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hughs, William (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 57.
Hughston (Hughson), John (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 6; W. D. 198, 2.
Hughston (Hughson), John (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Hughston, Samuel, Win., 36.
Hugins, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Hule, John (9 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 172.
Hulet, James M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
Huling, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 10.
Huling, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Hull, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 6; W. D. 9, 10.
Hull Edwin (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Hull, Hopewell (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

Hull, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Hull, Joseph (capt.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 95.
Hull, Peter (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Hull, Richard (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Hull, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Hull, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 10; W. D. 23, 1; W. D. 24, 1.
Hulling, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
Hulls, Solomon (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Hulse, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 88.
Hulse (Hulls, Hulst, Hults), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 5; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4; W. D. 315, 1.
Hulse, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 325.
Hulse, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Hume, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Humer, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Humfres, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Hummer (Homer), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 2, 5.
Humphrees, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
Humphress, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Humphrey, Jesse (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Humphrey, John (lt.), Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Humphrey, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 224.
Humphrey (Umphrey), Ralph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 5.
Humphrey, Benjamin, War 27, 12.
Humphreys, George, War 33, 112.
Humphreys, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 73.
Humphreys, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Humphreys, John, sr. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Humphreys, John, jr. (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Humphreys (Humpheries, Humphries, Humphris, Umphareys), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Humphreys, Jonathan (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Humphreys (Umphries, Umphry), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 6.
Humphreys (Humphries, Humphrys), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 12; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Humphries (Humphreys), Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Humphries (Umphries, Umphris), Elijah (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 12, 13.
Humphries, Samuel, W. D. 350, 1.
Humphrys, William, W. D. 349, 2.
Hundley, Anthony (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 2.
Hundley, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Hundley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 16.
Hundley, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Hundley, Philip (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Hundley (Hendley, Hundly), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; W. D. 156, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Hundren, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hungerford, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 2.
Hungerford, Thomas (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Hungerford, Thomas (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Hungerford, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Hungerfort, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
Hunney, Calis, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 171.
Hunnsberry, Andrew (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 397.
Hunsford (Hinsford, Heryford),

James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 5, 6.
Hunsford, John. *See* Hinsford.
Hunt, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
Hunt, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
Hunt, Goodwin (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Hunt, Harry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
Hunt, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
Hunt, James, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 3.
Hunt, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Hunt, Littlebury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Hunt, Memucan (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 5; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Hunt, Presley (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Hunt, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 1; W. D. 44, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8.
Hunt, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Hunt, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Hunt, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Hunter, Adam (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hunter, Anthony (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 11; W. D. 143, 1.
Hunter, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 94.
Hunter, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Hunter, John R. (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
Hunter, Joshua (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
Hunter, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 25.
Hunter, Stephen (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Hunter, William (p. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
Hunter, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 326.
Hunton, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Hup, Philip, W. D. 349, 2.
Hupp, Philip (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Hur, Conrad (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Hurley, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Hurley, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 88.
Hurley, Cornelius (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Hurley, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Hurley, Mathew (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Hurley, Sylvester, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Hurley, Sylvester (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 4; W. D. 157, 1, 4.
Hurley, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Hurly, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Hurt, John (chap.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
Hurt, Philemon (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Hurt, West (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Hurt, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 24.
Huskinson, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
Huskinson, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
Hust, Armstead (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 3, 5.
Huston, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 189.
Huston, John (comm.), Hist. of Rockingham, 84.
Hutcherson, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Hutcherson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Hutcherson (Hutchenson), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Hutcheson, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Hutchins, Bozwell (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

Hutchins, Harris (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Hutchins, John, Va. Mag. v. 1, 64.
Hutchins, Thomas (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 13.
Hutchingson, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
Hutchingson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Hutchinson (Hutchingson), Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 5; W. D. 29, 6.
Hutchinson (Hucherson, Hutchison), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Hutchinson, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
Hutchinson, Stephen (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Hutchinson (Huchinson, Hutchenson), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 25, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Hutchison, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Hutson, Benjamin (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 41.
Hutson, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 149.
Hutson, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Hutt, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
Hutt, Read (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
Hutton (Hatten), Christopher (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6.
Hutton, Moses (capt.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 26.
Hutts (Hutz), Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Hutz, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 153.
Hyde, Irvine, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
Hyden, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Hyden, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
Hyland, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87; Rev. Army v. 2, 354.
Hymes, H. Jno., Win., 36.
Hynes, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Hynes, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 267, 1.
Hynes, Thomas (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 195.
Hysinger, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 2.

I.

Ice, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 53.
Inad, Isaac (capt.) (4 V. R.), Force Transcripts 100, 149, 48.
Infelt (Imfelt), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
Inge, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Ingham, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
Ingle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
Ingle, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Ingles, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
Ingles, William (col.), Va. Mag. v. 10, 83.
Inglish. *See* English.
Ingram, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 47.
Ingram, Jeremiah (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Ingram, Jesse (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Inlo (Inloe), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 5, 12.
Inman, Isham, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
Inman, Isham (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 97, 5.
Innes, James (lt. col.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1.
Innes (Ennes), Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1, 3.
Innis (Innes), John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
Innis (Ennis, Enniss, Ennice, Inniss), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8, 13
Innis. *See also* Ennis.
Iradon, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
Irael, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Irby, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Irby, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.

Irby, William, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 2; W. D. 263, 23; W. D. 268, 1.
Ireland, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Iressland, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Iron, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Ironmonger, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Ironmonger, Robert (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Ironmonger, Robert, Win., 40.
Ironmonger (Ironmunger), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
Ironmunger, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Irwin, Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Irwin, Alexander, H. a.
Irwin, John (Rockbridge), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Irvin (Irvine, Irwin), Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 282, 1.
Irvin, Christopher (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Irvine, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
Irvine, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
Irving (Irvin, Irwin, Irwine), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Irwin (Erwin), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 3; W. D. 269, 3.
Isaacs, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Isbel, Billington (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 9.
Isbell, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Isbell (Isbal), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 9.
Isbill, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Isble, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Isdale, Mark (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Isdall, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Isdall, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Ishmon, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4.
Islands (Eilands), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 2.
Islow, Isaac (lt.) (Berkeley), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Ison, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Israel (Israil), Isaac (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1, 2; W. D. 173, 4.
Israel, Isaac (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Israel, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 259.
Israel (Ezell, Isreal, Izzel), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
Ivers, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 143.
Iveson, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Iveson (Iverson), Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
Ivey, Aaron (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Ivey (Ivy), Absolam (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Ivey, Peoples (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Ivey, Pubbles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
Ivy, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.

J.

Jack, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Jackman, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Jackson, Burwell (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Jackson, Carter George (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Jackson, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 12.
Jackson, Christopher, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
Jackson, Christopher (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Jackson, Daniel (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
Jackson, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Jackson, David (surg. mate) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1.
Jackson, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Jackson, Drury (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Jackson, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1.
Jackson, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.

Jackson, Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Jackson, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Jackson, Hezekiah, Win., 40.
Jackson, Isaac, Win., 40.
Jackson, Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 318, 2.
Jackson, James (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Jackson, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Jackson, John, Win., 40.
Jackson, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (11 V R.), W. D. 225, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Jackson, Jones, Rev. Army v. 2, 74.
Jackson, Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D 59, 2; W. D. 78, 2.
Jackson, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
Jackson, Mathew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
Jackson, Michael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Jackson, Obediah (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.
Jackson, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Jackson, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 7; W. D. 143, 1.
Jackson, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 233.
Jackson, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Jackson, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Jackson, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Jackson, William, Win., 40.
Jackson, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; W. D. 50, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Jackway (Jackways), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 1.
Jackway (Jackways), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Jacoba, Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Jacobs, Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Jacobs, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Jacobs, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Jacobs, Roland, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Jacobs, Roland (Rolly) (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Jacobs, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
Jacobs, William (Frederick), Hist. Shepherstown, 217; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Jacobs, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Jacow, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 173.
Jaibes, Alhamatins (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
James, Catlett (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
James, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
James, Edward, Win., 40.
James, Elisha (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
James, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 9.
James, Isaac (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1 Reg. 87.
James, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
James, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
James, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
James, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
James, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
James, Waller (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3.
James, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
James, Willis (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Jameson, Adam (lt.), War 34, 69.
Jamison, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Mo. 13

Jaquett, Peter (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 224.
Jaquish, Isaac (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; W. D. 196, 7.
Jarmin, Henry. *See* Germain.
Jarnell, William, Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Jarr, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Jarrel, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Jarrel, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Jarrett, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
Jarriott, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Jasper, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Jaso, William, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 149.
Jason, James (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jason (Jesson), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1, 4.
Javan, Willis (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 10.
Jeames, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Jean, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Jean, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
Jean, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Jebbs, John (en.) (3 V. R.), A. A. 5 ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap. 7.
Jee. *See* Gee.
Jefcoat (Jeffcoat, Jeffcoate), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Jeffereyess, Joseph (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jefferies, William, War 33, 133.
Jeffers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 149.
Jeffress, William, Va. Mag. v. 16, 181.
Jeffrey, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 267.
Jeffreys, Boucher, War 34, 71.
Jeffreys (Jeffery, Jeffrey), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Jeffreys (Jefferies), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10
Jeffries (Jefferies), Booker (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 2.
Jeffries (Jefferies), Booker (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
Jeffries, Burwell (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Jeffries (Jeffers, Jeffris), Elisha (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1, 2, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Jeffries, Gawing, Rev. Army, v. 3, 215.
Jeffries, Isaac (en.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W D. 329, 6.
Jeffries (Jefferies, Jeffreys, Jeffrice), Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 4; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Jeffries (Jefferies, Jeffris), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2, 9.
Jeffries, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Jeffries, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103; Rev. Army v. 3, 215; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 71.
Jeffs, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Jefrey, Turner, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 521.
Jenkins (Jinkins), Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3.
Jenkins, Anthony (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jenkins, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 120.
Jenkins, Aquilla (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jenkins (Ginkins), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Jenkins, Charles (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Jenkins (Jinkins), Isaac (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 5.
Jenkins, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Jenkins (Jinkins), Job (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Jenkins, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jenkins (Jenkens, Jinkins), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 4; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181 1.
Jenkins (Jinkins), Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Jenkins, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

Jenkins, Josiah (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Jenkins (Jinkins), Pressly (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 45, 2.
Jenkins (Jinkins), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3, 6; W. D. 33, 24; W. D. 35, 5, 6; W. D. 37, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Jenkins, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Jenkins (Jinkins, Jinkings, Jinkines), William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2, 4, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
Jenkins (Ginkins, Jinkins), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1; W. D. 341, 1.
Jenkins, Zachariah (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Jenkinson, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Jenkinson (Jinkinson), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 8.
Jennett, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 198.
Jennett (Jennitt, Jinnitt), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
Jennett, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Jennings (Jinings, Jinnings), Augustus (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Jennings, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2.
Jennings, Caleb, Rev. Army, v. 4, 28.
Jennings, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 41.
Jennings, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Jennings, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Jennings, Royal, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
Jennis, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 67.
Jerauw, ——— (lt.), I. P., D. 250, 21.
Jerdon (Jorden), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2; W. D. 172, 1.
Jerdone, Henry (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Jerman, Henry. *See* Germain.
Jerow, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 370; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 149.
Jessop (Jasep), Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 12.
Jeter, Littleton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
Jett, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Jett, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
Jett, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Jett (Jet), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3.
Jewell, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn 67.
Jigget, Edward (lt.) (4 V. R.), W D. 93, 1.
Jill, Samuel (en.) (4 V. R.); A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap., 9.
Jinkins, Harmon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 165.
Jinkins (alias Jinkerford), John, Aud Acct. XXXI, 6.
Jinkins, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 44.
Jinkins. *See also* Jenkins.
Jinnett (Jinnet), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 5.
Jinnings, Baylor, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
Jinnings (Jinings), Baylor (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Jinnings, Caleb, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 193.
Jinnings, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Jinnius, Caleb, W. D. 351, 3.
Job, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
Job (Jobe), Enoch (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Job (Jobe), Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Job, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Jobe, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Jobling, Thomas (9 V R.), W. D 197, 1.
Joel, B. Edgar (maj.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 155, 179.
John, Jones, Win., 40.
Johns, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.

Johns, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Johns, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Johns, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Johns, Jesse (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Johns, Johns (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Johns, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1.
Johns, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Johns, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 12
Johnson, Abraham (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 69.
Johnson, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 126.
Johnson, Arthur, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 18.
Johnson, Arthur (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 4; W. D. 166, 3; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2; W. D. 313, 1.
Johnson, Barney, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 112.
Johnson, Benjamin (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Johnson, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Johnson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Johnson, Clabourn, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Johnson, Dalmath, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
Johnson, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Johnson, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 11.
Johnson, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Johnson (Johnston, Jonson), Ellis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 5.
Johnson, Enos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Johnson, George (maj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Johnson, George (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Johnson, George, Win., 40.
Johnson, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Johnson, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Johnson, Henson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3 Ind. 52.
Johnson, Howell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
Johnson, Jacob (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Johnson, Jacob (4 V. R.), W D. 92, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 129, 2; W. D. 132, 1.
Johnson, James (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Johnson, James (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Johnson (Johnston), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 142, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (8 V. R.), W D. 181, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Johnson, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 2.
Johnson, Jeter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 16.
Johnson (Johnston), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 3; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 265, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Johnson, John Boswell (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 16; W. D. 269, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Johnson, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Johnson, Joseph Payne, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 28.
Johnson, Joseph P. (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 3.
Johnson, Kinchin (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Johnson, Manoah (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Johnson, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 463.

Johnson, Michael (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Johnson, Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Johnson, Philip, W. D. 351, 2.
Johnson, Randolph, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 716.
Johnson, Richard (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Johnson (Johnston, Jonson), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2, 3.
Johnson, Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Johnson, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Johnson, Smith (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Johnson, Stanup (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
Johnson, Thomas, sr., W. D. 351, 2.
Johnson, Thomas, jr., W. D. 351, 2.
Johnson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Johnson, W. (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
Johnson, William (capt.) (Fairfax), Doc. F.
Johnson, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Johnson, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Johnson (Johnston), William, sr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 6.
Johnson (Johnston), William, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 6.
Johnson (Johnston), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; W. D. 141, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 5; W. D. 190, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 4; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Johnson, Willis (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Johnson, Zachariah (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Johnson, Zachariah (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Johnson, Zapher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Johnston, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 213.
Johnston, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Johnston, Arthur (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Johnston (Jonston), Bailey (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Johnston, Benjamin (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Johnston (Jonston), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Johnston, Charles (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Johnston, Cornelius (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Johnston, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1 (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2.
Johnston, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1.
Johnston, Gideon (q. m.), W. D. 348, 1.
Johnston, Isaiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Johnston, James (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Johnston, James, Win., 40.
Johnston, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1
Johnston, Jeremiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
Johnston, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Johnston, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 158, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Johnston, John H. (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Johnston, Joseph, Win., 40.
Johnston, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Johnston, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Johnston, Martin (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Johnston (Johnsten), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 31 3, 7.
Johnston, Nicholas (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 75, 1.
Johnston (Johnson), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2.
Johnston, Philip (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.

Johnston, Phillip (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Johnston (Jonston), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Johnston, Samuel (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Johnston, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Johnston, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5.
Johnston, William (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 340, 2.
Johnston (Johnson), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 6; W. D. 91, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2; W. D. 218, 1, 3.
Johnstone, Richard, War 27, 11.
Joiner, Britton (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Joiner, Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Joines, Edward (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Joins, Levin (lt. col.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 624.
Joisdain, Jermine (10 V. R.), W. D 210, 4.
Joler (Jolar), Noel (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Jolley, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Jolliff, John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Jolly, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Jonas, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 7.
Jones, Absolam (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Jones, Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 11; W. D. 37, 5.
Jones, Albridgton (lt. & adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
Jones, Albridgton (lt.), (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Jones, Albridgton (adj.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Jones, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 32.
Jones, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 6; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Jones, Berry (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Jones, Binns (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Jones, Charles (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Jones, Charles (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11.
Jones, Charles (p. m.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Jones, Charles, A. Pris. Rev., 23.
Jones, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Jones, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Jones, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5; W D. 89, 8.
Jones, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Jones, Ezekiel (13 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Jones, Freeman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 22.
Jones, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 78, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 8; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Jones, Godfrey (4 V. R.), W D. 85, 4.
Jones, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7; W. D. 218, 1.
Jones, Holmes (15 V. R.), W D. 271, 1, 2.
Jones, Ivey (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Jones, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
Jones, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 78, 2, 4; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 2; W. D. 140, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D 172, 1, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7; W. D. 212, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Jones, Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W D. 53, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Jones, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.

Jones, John (lt.) (Brunswick), Doc. F.
Jones, John (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Jones, John, W. D. 351, 3; (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 139, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 216, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1; W. D. 269, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; W. D. 278, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Jones, John B. (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jones, Joseph (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 71.
Jones, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 186, 1.
Jones, Josiah (15 V. R.), W. D. 279 5.
Jones, Lane (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Jones, Levy (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5, 6; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Jones, Lunsford (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 4.
Jones, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Jones, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Jones, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
Jones, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Jones, Morris (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 3.
Jones, Moses (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 15.
Jones, Nicholas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Jones, Peter (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 260, 1; W. D. 262, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Jones, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (8. V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Jones, Raleigh (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Jones, Richard, sr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2, 5.
Jones, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Jones, Robert (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2; W. D. 43, 3, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
Jones, Samuel (lt. & p. m.), (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; W. D. 228, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Jones, Samuel, Win., 40.
Jones, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2; W. D. 316, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Jones, Soloman (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301, 302.
Jones, Thomas, Win., 40.
Jones, Thomas, W. D. 352, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 10; W. D. 151, 2; W. D. 152, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 206, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1; W. D. 340, 2.
Jones, William, Win., 40.
Jones, William, W. D. 353, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; W. D. 51, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 78, 4; W. D. 291, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; W. D. 137, 1; W. D. 142, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; W. D. 166, 1; W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 179, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 10; W. D. 212, 1; W. D. 217, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; W. D. 306, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Jones, Wood (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 35, 2.
Jones, Wood (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Jones, Wood (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.

Jones, Zachariah (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 10.
Jones, Zebulon, W. D. 351, 3.
Jonett, Matthew (capt.) (7 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
Jonnas, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Jordan, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Jordan (Jerdone, Jorden, Jourdon, Jording), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 3, 4, 12; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1, 6.
Jordan, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Jordan, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 6.
Jordan, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 5; W. D. 129, 2.
Jordan, Mark (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Jordan, Mun (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Jordan (Jerdon), Simon (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5.
Jordan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Jorden, Peter. *See* Jerdon.
Jordin, Chals. (Chalmers?) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Jordon (Jorden, Jurdin), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 5; W. D. 38, 6.
Joseph, Jared, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 73.
Josling, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Jouett, Robert (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Jouett, Robert (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Jouett, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2.
Jouitt, Matthew (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Jouitt (Jouit), Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23, 69.
Jouitt, Robert (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 560.
Jourdon, Michael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Jowles, Henry (lt.) (5 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322; Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
Joyne, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
Joyne (Joyns), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Joynes, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 87.
Joynes (Joines), John (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4; W. D. 194, 8.
Joynes, Levin (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Joynes, Reuben (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Jude, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Jude, Fred, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
Jude, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Judey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Judkins, Charles (capt. Surry m.), War 21, 197.
Judkins, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 28.
Judkins, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Junial (Junal), Anthony (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Junial, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Junior, Anthony (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Junison, Garret, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Justice (Justis), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Jyme, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.

K.

Kadoe, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 174.
Kaen (Kain), Thomas. *See* Cain.
Kains, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 4.
Kalbert, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 316.
Kaler, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, 255.
Kallihan. *See* Callihan.
Kalor, Matthew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 8.
Kanady, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Kanan, Laurence (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Kane, Peter (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kane, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Karland (Carland), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 3.
Karnay, Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 4.
Karnell, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 2.

Karney, L——— (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Karr (Kair). *See* Carr, Kerr.
Kasely. *See* Casely.
Kasey. *See* Casey.
Kasner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Kay, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Kay, John (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Kay, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Kay, Richmond (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Kays, Robert. *See* Keys.
Kea, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 14.
Keamor (Keamour, Kemor, Kemour), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5, 11.
Kean, ———, Win., 45.
Kean, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Kean, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
Keane, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Keane, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9.
Keardon, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2.
Kearly, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Kearn, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 4.
Kearns, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Kearns (Kairns, Kearnes), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Kearns (Kerans, Kerns), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2, 4.
Kearns (Kearnes, Keirnes, Kernes, Kerns), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2, 3, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Kearney, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 327.
Kearsley, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Keath, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
Keath, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Keaton (Keeton), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
Keaton (Keyton), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1, 6; W. D. 143, 4.
Kee, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
Keegan, Michael, War, 27, 13.
Keele, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Keeling, Carleton (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
Keeling, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Keely, ——— (lt.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 33, 462.
Keely, Martin (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
Keemaie, John (surg.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 112.
Keen, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish v. 1, 19.
Keen (Kein), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Keen, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 95.
Keene (Kein), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3.
Keener, Bastian (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Keenor (Keaner, Keener, Keiner Kener, Kinner), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2, 3, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 10; W. D. 260, 1, 8, 10.
Keep, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
Keernes, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 118.
Keeth, Isham (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 23.
Keeton, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
Keeton, Edmund (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Keeton, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Keeton, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Keihorn, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Keirsal, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
Keith, Alexander (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Keith, Alexander (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Keith, Alexander, Win., 44.
Keith (Keath), Alexander (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
Keith (Keeth), Green (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Keith, Isham (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Keith (Keath), Vincent (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 8.

Keith, William, W. D. 349, 2.
Kelcher, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Kellam, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Kellam, Kendall (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg 17.
Kellam, Spencer, War, 33, 139.
Keller, Gasper (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Keller, Lodowick (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Keller (Kellor), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 178, 1.
Keller, Samuel (8 V. R.), W D. 171, 4.
Kelley, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7.
Kelley, Edward, W. D. 353, 1.
Kelley, Emmanuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Kelley (Kelly, Killey), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 143, 8.
Kelley (Kelly, Killey), Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Kelley (Keley, Kelly), John (1 V. R. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Kelley (Calley, Kelly), Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 182, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 17, 19; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Kelley, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 41.
Kelley (Kelly), Obed (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.
Kelley, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Kelley, Peter (Northumberland), Rev. Army v, 1, Reg. 17.
Kelley, Thady (lt.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
Kelley, William (adj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
Kelley (Kelly), William (3 V. R.), W D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Kelly, Alexander (9 V. R.), W. D 194, 2.
Kelly, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Kelly, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 172 1.
Kelly, Emanuel, Hist. of Rockingham, 80.
Kelly, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3 Ohio 111.
Kelly, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65 1 (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1
Kelly, John (9 V. R.), W D. 196 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Kelly, Morgan (13 V. R.), W. D 250, 1.
Kelly, Patrick (8 V. R.), W D. 175 2.
Kelly, Peter (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kelly, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Kelly, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
Kelly, Thomas (3 V. R.), W D. 68, 1.
Kelly, William (lt.), A. Pris. Rev 22.
Kelly, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kelly, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 327.
Kelly, William, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Kelly, William (8 V. R.), W D 180, 1.
Kelly, William D. (lt.) (4 V. R.) W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1.
Kelly, William D. (adj.) (4 V. R.) W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 82, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V.R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Kelly, William Dennis (en.) (4 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 37
Kelsey, William (8 V. R.), W. D 173, 1.
Kelshaw, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Kelsick, ——— (lt.), Cal. S. P. v 2, 170.
Kelsoe, James (3 V. R.), W D. 73 2
Kelton, Lewis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Kemdy, Moses, Va Co. R. v. 6, 43.

Kemm, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1.
Kemm (Kem, Kim, Kimm), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Kemp, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Kemp, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1.
Kemp (Camp), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Kemp, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
Kemp (Camp, Kempe) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2, 8.
Kemp (Camp), Thomas (2 V. S R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
Kemp, William (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kenady, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Kenard, Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Kendal, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. Reg. 17.
Kendale, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Kendall, Custis (Curtis) (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 4; W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Kendall (Kendal), Custis (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Kendall, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Kendall, Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.
Kendall, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Kendred, William, H, 9.
Kendrick, Benson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 22.
Kendrick, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 4.
Kendrick (Kindrick), Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Kendrick, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Kendrick, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
Keneda, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 17.
Kenedy, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Kenedy, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 72.
Kenen, Lawrence, I. P., D. 250, 29.
Kener, Howson, N. 1, 2.
Kenkendall, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
Kenley, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 7.
Kennady, John (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kennedy, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Kennedy, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Kennedy, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Kennedy (Cannady, Kannaday), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 5, 7.
Kennedy, Nathan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Kennedy (Kennady), Robert, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Kennedy, Robert, jr., L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Kennedy, Solomon (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Kennedy (Kinedy), Timothy (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1, 3.
Kennedy (Canady, Kannaday, Kennaday), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 5; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1, 2.
Kennehorn (Kinnehorn), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Kennehorn (Kenehorn, Kinehorne, Kinnehorn), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1, 4, 5; W. D. 195, 7.
Kenner, Howson, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 134.
Kenner, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Kenner, Winder (lt.) (Northumberland), Doc. F.
Kennerly (Annerly), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
Kennerly, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
Kenneson, Nathaniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Kenneth, Zachariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Kenney, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, [illegible] 8.
Kenney, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Kenney (Kenny, Kinney, Kinny), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; W. D 288, 1; (14 V R.), W. D. 257, 1, 2; W. D. 267, 1.

Kenney, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Kennon (Kinnons), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6.
Kennon, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 33, 6; W. D. 35, 3.
Kennon, John (p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
Kennon, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 41, 7.
Kennon, Richard (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Kennon, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Kennons, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
Kennow, John (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 266.
Kenny, Joseph (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 231.
Kenny, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 364; War 33, 142.
Kensey. *See* Kinsey.
Kent, Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
Kent, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Kent, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 64.
Kent, Smith (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 7.
Kent, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Kent, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1, 2.
Kentley, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Keough, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 4, 5.
Kerby, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Kerby, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Kerby, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kerby, Leonard T., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Kerchevall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
Kerchiyall, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 208.
Kerchivel (Kerchavall), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2.
Kerans, Barney (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Keraw, Edward (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Kerey, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Kerfoot (Carefeet, Carfeet, Kerfeet, Kerford, Kerfott), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 1, 7, 8, 10, 11.
Kerlaw, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Kern, Henry (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Kern, John (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Kernes (Kerens), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Kerney, James (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Kerney, John A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 328.
Kerns, Barney, Aud. Acct. XXXI, [illegible]
Kerr (Keer), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 18.
Kerr (Karr, Karre), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
Kerr (Carr, Keer), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 16; W. D. 38, 6; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
Kerr, Matthew, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Kerr. *See also* Carr.
Kerrick, James, War, 37, 52.
Kersey, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
Kersey, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Kersey, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 7; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Keslerson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn., 64.
Kesling, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 165.
Keslow, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 231.
Kesterson, John, War, 33, 139.
Kestlow, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10
Kestor, Maxmillion (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Keswick (Beswick), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 3.
Ketcher, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Ketshaw, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1.
Ketty, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157

Key, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
Key, Landon (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Key, Price (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Key, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Key, William B., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
Keys, Ben. (8 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Keys, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 329.
Keys (Kays), Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Keyser (Keysor), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 2, 11.
Keyton, John (10 V. R.), W. O. Bk. 216.
Kibler, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Kidd, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3.
Kidd, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Kidd, T. N. (Norman), B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Kidd, Norman, Hist. Orange Co., 251.
Kidd, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Kiddle, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
Kiddoth, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
Kiddy, Dennis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Kieff (Keff), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2, 3.
Kiger, Anthony (en.) (13 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 17.
Kiggan (Kaggan), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
Kiggar, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
Kiphart, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Kihaw, Peter (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Kilbourn, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn 18.
Kilbrath, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 6.
Kilbreath, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
Kilburn, Isaac, (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
Kile, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Kilgan, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Kilgore, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Kill, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 11.
Killen, John (capt.), War 34, 80.
Killey, Francis (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Killey, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Killey, William (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Killey. *See also* Kelley, Kelly.
Killiard, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 266.
Kim, Kimm. *See* Kemm.
Kimble (Kimball, Kimbole, Kimboll), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 3, 4; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Kimble (Kimbole), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Kimble, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Kimbrough, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Kimmings. *See* Cummings.
Kinah (Kinia), Christopher (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
Kincaid, Andrew (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Kincaid (Kincade), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 287, 2.
Kincaid (Kinkead), William (adj.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
Kincheloe, William (lt.), W. D. 350, 1.
Kind, Christopher (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Kindall, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 4, 30.
Kindle, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
Kindrake, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
Kindred, Bartholomew, W. D. 351, 2.
Kindred, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 88.
Kindred, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Kindren, George, Rev. Army v. 3, 200.
Kindrick, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Kinds, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 3.
King, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
King, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
King, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.

King (Kinge), Elisha (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 8; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
King, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
King, Henry (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
King, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
King, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
King, John (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 95.
King, John, Win., 44.
King, John, W. D. 347, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; W. D. 165, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; W. D. 305, 1; W. D. 306, 1.
King, Joel (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
King, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
King, Miles (surg. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4.
King, Patrick, H, 9.
King, Patrick (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
King, Philip (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
King, Prussia John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 11.
King, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
King, Sabert (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
King, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 226, 1.
King, Stephen (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
King, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
King, Tristram (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
King, Valentine (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2, 11; W. D. 79, 2.
King, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Kinghorne, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Kingore, Denis (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Kingore, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Kingsbury, John (capt.), War 34, 80.
Kinkead, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
Kinley, Benjamin (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Kinly, ——— (lt.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 341.
Kinnard, David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Kinner. *See* Keenor.
Kinney, Richard, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 31.
Kinney (Kiney, Kinna), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5, 8.
Kinnier (Kinnear), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1, 2.
Kinnison, Jacob, Va. Mag. v. 4, 413.
Kinser, George (8 V. R.), W. D 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Kinsey, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Kinsey (Keusey), Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Kinsly, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Kintley, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
Kirby, Andrew, Rev. Army v. 2, 256.
Kirby, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Kirby, Patrick (Berkeley), Hist. Shepherdstown, 328.
Kirk (Kirke), Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Kirk, James (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 95.
Kirk, James, War 33, 140; Win., 44.
Kirk, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Kirk, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8.
Kirkham, Michael (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Kirkland, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Kirkland (Kirklin), Rowland (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4.
Kirkland, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Kirley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 59.
Kirkpatrick, ——— (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.

Kirkpatrick, Abraham (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 179, 1.
Kirkpatrick, Abraham (adj. & lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 172, 1.
Kirkpatrick, Abram (capt.), Doc. F.
Kirkpatrick, Absolom (capt) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Kirkpatrick, Alexander (capt.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Kirkpatrick, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Kirkpatrick, ——— (capt.), Win., 14.
Kirtland, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Kisner, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 61.
Kisterson, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kitchen (Kitchin), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10; W. D. 37, 24.
Kitchen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Knave, Jacob (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Kneebone (Knebone, Neeborne), Arthur (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; W. D. 286, 1; W. D. 261, 2, 5, 12.
Knight (Night), Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 19; W. D. 137, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 207, 1.
Knight, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 6.
Knight, Drury (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Knight, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 111.
Knight (Night), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 5; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
Knight, John (surg.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
Knight, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Knight, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Knight (Night), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4, 6; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Knight. *See also* Night.
Knighthead, John, War 34, 82.
Knighton, William, Hist. Orange Co., 248.

Knightswanger (Niceswanger), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Knisely, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Knop, David (maj.), Force Trans. v. 102, 31, 2.
Knock (Nock), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 194, 8; W. D. 196, 1.
Knocket (Nocket, Nockett, Norket), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 10.
Knott, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Knott (Nott), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1, 5.
Knouse, Knows. *See* Nouse.
Knox, George, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Knox, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Knox, James (maj.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
Knox, James (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Knox, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Knox, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist Shepherdstown, 88, 329; Rev. Upper O. 225.
Knox, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Koones, Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D 128, 13.
Kooper, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90
Kough, John (4 V. R.), W D. 88, 3; W. D 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2.
Kraiger, Henry (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 17.
Kruizer, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 11.
Kryster, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
Kuhoe, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Kulling, James, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.
Kunes, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1.
Kurtz, Adam, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
Kusey, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
Kutle, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
Kuxton, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Kycenceder (Geisensieder), Martin (Martial), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 528.
Kyle, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1

Kynets, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.

L.

Lacey, Moses, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 44.
Lackey, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 14.
Lackey, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 15.
Lackland, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Lacy, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
Lacy, Elkanah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Lacy (Lacey), Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Ladd, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
La Desma, Thades, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Lafeey, Shadrack, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
Lafoon, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 89.
Lafong, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Lahaw, David, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 189.
Lahew, Jeremiah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 187.
Lain, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
Lain, Gisborn, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
Lain, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Lain, Julius (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Lain. *See also* Lane.
Laine, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 86.
Lair, George. *See* Lear.
Laird, David (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 210, 1.
Laird (Lard, Leard), David (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1, 4.
Laire, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
Laire, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
Laisley, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Lake, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Laken, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202.
Lakew, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 37.
Lamb, Archibald (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
Lamb (Lamme), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2.
Lamb, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
Lamb, Nathan (capt.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 98.
Lamb, Nathan (lt.) (10 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap., 17.
Lamb, Nathan, H, 40.
Lambard, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Lambert, Charles, Win., 42.
Lambert, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Lambert, George (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; W. D. 262, 1.
Lambert, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Lambert, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10; W. D. 28, 1.
Lambert, Matthias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Lambert, Nicholas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lambert, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 6; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Lambeth, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Lambkin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Lambright (Lambrecht), Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 2, 74; War 33, 146; Win., 42.
Lamester. *See* Lemaster.
Lamm (Lamb), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 3.
Lamme (Lamm), Nathan (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 140, 11.
Lamme, Nathan (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 210, 1.
Lampkins, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Lancaster, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Lancaster, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Lancaster, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Land, Charles (surg. mate) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Land, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.

Land, Lewis (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Land, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Landers (Lander), Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 80, 1.
Landers, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Landers, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Landford, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 126.
Landman, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Landon, Beas, W. D. 351, 3.
Landram, Samuel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Landram, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Landres, Kimbrow, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 33.
Landrum, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
Landrum, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Landrum, Josiah, Hist. Orange Co., 248.
Landrum, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Landrum, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Lane, Drury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Lane, Ebenezar (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Lane, Gilman (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
Lane, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
Lane, Isham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Lane, James, W. D. 349, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1; W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Lane (Lain, Laine), John, W. D. 351, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Lane, Nathaniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Lane, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Lane, Silas (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Lane, Silas (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Lane, Turner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Lane (Laine, Lanne, Layne), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 10, 12; W. D. 213, 1, 2.
Lanebaugh, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 138.
Lanee, Jones (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
Lanes, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
Laney (Lany), Eneas (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Laney, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
Langborn, William, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 13.
Langdon, Jonathan (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 241, 1.
Langdon, Jonathan (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Langfitt, Francis (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Langfitt, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 383; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 151.
Langford, Beven, War 27, 13.
Langford, Euclid (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Langford, Francis (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Langford, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Langford, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Langley, James, H, 15.
Langley (Lankley), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 283, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Langley, John, Cal. S. P. v. 1, 563.
Langsden, William, War, 34, 90.
Langsdon, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 24.
Langsdon, Daniel, War 33, 148.
Langston, Timothy (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Langston, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Lanieve, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 433.
Lank, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 437.
Lank, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Lankford (Lankfett), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2.

Lannum, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Lansdale, ——— (capt.) (2 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Lansdale, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Lanter, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 102.
Lanter, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 223.
Lanter, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Lanthrop, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Lantoin, Peter (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lanton, Peter (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2. 305, 1.
Lapsley, John (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Lapsley (Lapsly), Samuel (capt.), (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Laray, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Lard, David (capt.) (10 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Lared, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 17.
Laren, Abram (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Larew, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 64.
Larew, Abraham (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Largrent, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 90.
Lark, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Larkin, Anthony, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 330.
Larkin, Anthony (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Larkin, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
Larkin, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 2.
Larkins, David (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Larkins, Edmund (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
Larnan (Lornin), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2.
Larney, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Larnon, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1.
Larrance, Absolom (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Larrance, Drewry (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Larrance, Rodham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
Larry, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Larue (Larew), Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Larue (Larroue), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Lary, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1.
Lascoleat. *See* Lescoleat.
Lashley, Howell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 96.
Lastey, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
Lastley, Samuel (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 64.
Latcher, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4.
Latchworth, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 17.
Latenburg (Latingburg), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 2.
Lathrop, Wyatt, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
Latimer, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Latimore, Matthew (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 232.
Latimore (Ladimore, Lattimore), Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Laton, Lewis (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D 335, 1.
Lattamore, Henry (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lauck (Locke), Peter, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Lauderdale, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 102.
Laugham, Elias (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 75.
Laugham, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74.
Laughler, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Laughlin, Dennis (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Laughlin (Loughlin), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9, 10.
Lauter, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
Lavenburgh, Philip, W. D. 353, 1.

Lavender, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Law, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Law, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Law, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
Law, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Law, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Lawhorn, Thomas (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lawhorn, Thomas, War 37, 57.
Lawler, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Lawler, Thomas (q. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 299, 3.
Lawler, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 2; (11 & 15), W. D. 337, 2.
Lawless, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Lawless, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Laureu, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Lawrence (Laurance), Gregory (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Lawrence (Lawrance, Lawrense), Ishmael (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Lawrence (Larronce, Lawrance), Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Lawrence (Lawrance), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Lawrence (Larrance, Laurance, Lawrance), John, sr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Lawrence (Larrance, Laurance, Lawrance), John, jr. (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 3; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6; W. D. 267, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Lawrence (Larrance, Larrence, Lawrance, Laurence), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Lawrence (Larrance, Larrence, Laurence, Lawrence), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3, 4, 7; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Lawrence (Laurence), Valentine (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Lawrence (Laurence), William (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Laws, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 73.
Laws (Lause), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 2.
Laws, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Lawson, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3; W. D. 20, 7; W. D. 24, 5.
Lawson, Benjamin (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 290, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
Lawson, Benjamin (p. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 82, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Lawson, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Lawson, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 9.
Lawson, Claiborne W. (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 4; W. D. 5, 4; W. D. 283, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Lawson, Claiborne (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 18, 1.
Lawson, Eppa, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lawson, Eppa (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Lawson, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Lawson, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 67.
Lawson, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lawson, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Lawson, John, jr. (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Lawson, Moses (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Lawson, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
Lawson, Robert (col.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1; W. D. 90, 11.
Lawson, William (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Laycock, Moses, W. D. 349, 2.
Layde, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
Layland. *See* Lealand.
Laylon, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.

Layman, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
Layne (Laine, Lane, Layn), Josiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2, 6, 8.
Layne, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 111.
Layne, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Layton, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Layton, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Lazir, Hyal (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Leabetter, Drury (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Leaburn, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 10.
Leach, Francis, W. D. 349, 1.
Leach (Leech), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Leach (Leech), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7.
Leach. *See also* Leech.
Leacy, Bartlet (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
League, Bartholemew (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
League, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 2; W. D. 343, 1.
Leake, John M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Leake, Mark (capt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Leake, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 46, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Leake (Leak), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 3.
Lealand (Layland, Leland), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Leany, Eneas (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1, 2.
Leany, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 96.
Lear, Conrad, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Lear (Lair), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Lear (Leare), Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1.
Lear, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
Learwood, Archibald, H, 11, 19.
Learwood, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Learwood, Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Leary (Larey, Lary), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2, 4.
Leath (Leeth), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 10.
Leather, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
Leather, Paul (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Leathers, George, War 27, 20.
Leathers, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Leathers, Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Leavel (Leavil), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
Leavingood. *See* Levingood.
Leay or Lee, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
Le Bronn, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 45.
Lebrun, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Lecount, Nehemiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Ledbetter, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Ledbetter. *See also* Leabetter.
Ledgerwood (Leggerwood), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3.
Lee, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXXI 78.
Lee, Alexander B. (en.) (9 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 22, 122.
Lee, Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Lee, Archibald (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Lee, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Lee, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Lee, Henry (lt.) (Prince William), Doc. F.
Lee, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
Lee, Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Lee, John (maj.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Lee, John (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Lee, John (p. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Lee, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 5; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 181, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225,

1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; W. D. 314, 2.
Lee, Lewis (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Lee, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; W. D. 241, 1.
Lee, Philip Richard Francis (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
Lee, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Lee, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Lee, Richard Henry (cnty. lt. Stafford), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 291.
Lee, Richard Henry (lt.) (Westmoreland), Doc. F.
Lee, Richardson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Lee, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Lee, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D 311, 3.
Lee, Simmons (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Lee, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Lee, Thomas Brown, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 599.
Lee, William (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lee, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Lee, Zachariah, W. D. 352, 1.
Leech, Andrew (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Leech (Leach), Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1, 3.
Leech, Burdett, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 38.
Leech. *See also* Leach.
Leek, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 120.
Leeson, Anthony (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
Leet. *See* Leit.
Leeton, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 45.
Leflin, Morgan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 115.
Lefon, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lefter, George, W. D. 349, 2.
Leftwich, Joel (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Leftwich, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Legg (Ligg), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2; W. D. 68, 12; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Leggit, Owen, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 96.
Legin, Blackman (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Legrace, J. M. P. (lt.-col. Ill.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 193.
Lehay (Layhay), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
Lehue, Jeremiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Lehew, David, War 27, 46.
Lehue, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 6.
Leigh, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Leigh, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; W. D. 159, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Leigh, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2, 3.
Leir, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 2.
Leit (Leet), Daniel (p. m.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Lekew, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
Leland. *See* Lealand.
Lemaire, James (lt.-col.), So. Cin. Papers, 1.
Leman, Dedrick (York), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 432.
Leman, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
Lemaster (Lamaster, Lemasters), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2,; W. D. 14, 1, 3.
Lemaster, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Lemaster (Lamaster, Lemesters), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Lemaster, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
Lemay, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 3; W. D. 269, 2.
Lemen, John (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Lemmon, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Lemmon, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Lemon, Jacob, Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.

Lemon, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Lemon, John (I. R.), W. D. 346, 2.
Len, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
Lenagan, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
Leneave, Samuel, H, 19.
Leneve (Leneau, Leneaue, Lenive, Lenieve), Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
Lennagin, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Lennard, Robert, Win., 42.
Lennett. *See* Linett.
Lenox, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 2.
Lenox, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
Lent, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 73, 1.
Lenwick, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 520; Va. Co. R. v. 10, 27.
Leny, Thomas, I. P., D. 250, 30.
Leofield, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
Leonard, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Leonard (Leannard, Leanord), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Leonard, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Leonard, John, Win., 42.
Leonard, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 3.
Leonard, Robert (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Leonard, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Leplong, Joseph, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 45.
Leprad, Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Lepue (Lehue), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 4.
Lerew. *See* Larue.
Lerowe, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Lerwick, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
Lescoleet (Lascoleat, Lescoleat, Lescolett, Leskelete), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Leslie, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
Lessenberry, Edmund, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
Lester, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lester (Lister), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3.
Lester, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 34.
Lestwick, Joel (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Lestwick, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Letbetter, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 322.
Letchworth, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Letchworth, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3.
Lett, Daniel, War 34, 88.
Lettrell, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 149.
Lettrell, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 149.
Levatt, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2, 12; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Level (Levil, Levill), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Levengood, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 93.
Lever, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Leversage, Wilson (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Levesque, Abel (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Levi, Abraham, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
Levi, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Levi, Rice, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Levick, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 22.
Levillivant, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 557.
Levingood, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 158.
Levingood (Leavingood, Livengood, Livingood), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 6; W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 3.
Levingston, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91, 249.
Levingston. *See also* Livingston.
Levisage (Laversage), Wilson (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 2.

Lewallen, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Lewis, Andrew (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Lewis, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Lewis, Charles (col.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 260, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 1; W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
Lewis, Charles L. (lt.) (Albemarle), Doc. F.
Lewis, Daniel, Win., 42.
Lewis, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Lewis, Francis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lewis, Gabriel (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 4.
Lewis, George, Win., 42.
Lewis, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Lewis, Gilly (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Lewis, Herbard, Win., 42.
Lewis, Hubbert (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lewis, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Lewis, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 14; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 2; W. D. 320, 4.
Lewis, Jesse (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lewis, Job (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Lewis, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 52, 1.
Lewis, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Lewis, John (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Lewis, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 330.
Lewis, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 128, 1; W. D. 143, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 343, 1.
Lewis, Joseph (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lewis, Laurence (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Lewis, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 89.
Lewis, Nathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Lewis, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Lewis, Saiathiel (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Lewis, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Lewis, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Lewis, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Lewis, Taliaferro (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lewis, Taliaferro (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Lewis, Thomas (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Lewis, Thomas (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Lewis, Thomas, Win., 42.
Lewis, William (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D 1, 2, 4; W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
Lewis, William, Win., 42.
Lewis, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Lewis, Zachariah (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5; W. D. 267, 1.
Lewlis, ——— I. P., D. 250, 57.
Leycock, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Lezear, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 50.
Libscomb. *See* Lipscomb.
Liburn, Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Lictch, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
Liddel, James (Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 130.
Lier, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
Lifon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 244.
Ligan, Blackman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 19.
Ligan. *See* also Ligon.
Ligg. *See* Legg.
Ligget, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Liggins, Martin, Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
Light, Vachal, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.

Lightburne, Stafford (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Lightfoot, Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1 (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
Lightner, Jacob (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Lighton, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Ligit, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
Ligon, Blackman (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
Ligon, Blackman (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Ligon, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Ligon, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Likins (Likens, Likeins, Likings), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3.
Lilburn, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Lilburn, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
Liles (Lyles), Lile (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Liley, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Lillester, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
Lilleston (Lilliston, Lilistone), Willet (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Lilley, Limelech (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Lilley, Thomas (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
Lilliston, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Lilliston, Thomas (en. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Lilliston (Lilistone, Lilleston, Lillistone), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.
Lilly (Lilley), Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 5.
Liming, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 171.
Linbridge, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Linch, Andrew (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Linch, David H., 12.
Linch, John H., 6.
Linch, Thomas, 11, 16.
Linch. *See* also Lynch.
Linck, Henry (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lind, Anthony, Rev. Army v. 3, 59.
Lind, Arthur (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 290, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
Lind, Arthur (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.) W. D. 306, 1.
Lind, Arthur (q. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
Lind, Arthur (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Lind, George. *See* Lynd.
Lind, Thomas (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Linden, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 195.
Lindsay (Lindsey, Linsey), David (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Lindsay, James (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lindsay (Linzay), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1, 4.
Lindsey, Edward, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lindsey, Reuben (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Lindsey, Richard (col. 1st Reg. Lawson's Brigade), Va. Mag. v 7, 27.
Lindsey, Lindsay. *See* also Linsey,
Lindsley, Joseph (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 37.
Lindsy, Peter (Frederick) Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Line. *See* Lyne.
Lineas, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Lingan, James, War 34, 80.
Linger (Lingo, Lingor), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 4.
Lingo, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Lingo, Robinson (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Link, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Link, John, Win., 42.
Linn, Benjamin (lt. Kentucky m.), Def. Upper O., 183.
Linn, Benson (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D 306, 1.
Linn, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Linn, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Linnett (Lennett, Linnit), Stephen (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1, 3.
Linsey, Edmund (6 V. R.), W D. 134, 1.

Linsey, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Linsley, Samuel, So. Cinn. Papers, 2.
Linsy, Sandy (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Lintch. *See* Lynch.
Lintner, Edward, Win., 42.
Linton, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Linton, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Linton, Hilry (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Linton, Lewis (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Linton, Lewis (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Linton, Lewis Win., 42.
Linton, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Linton, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Lintor, James, Hist. Orange Co. 248.
Linwell, William (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Linzay, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Lion, Alexander, Win., 42.
Lion, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Lipford, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8.
Lipford, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Lipincot, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Lippard, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
Lips, Bernard (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 15.
Lipscomb, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 615.
Lipscomb (Lypscomb), Benoni (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Lipscomb, Daniel (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Lipscomb (Libscomb, Lipscom), Morning (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Lipscomb, Reuben (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Lipscomb, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Lipscomb, Thomas (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Lipscomb (Libscomb, Lipscom), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1 (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Lipscomb (Lipscombe, Liscomb, Lisecomb, Luscomb), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 97, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3; W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
Lister (Lester), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1, 2.
Lister, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
Litchfield, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Lite, Christian (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Litsworth, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Litteral, Richard (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Litterel, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 331.
Litterell (Litteral, Litterall, Littrell), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Litterell, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
Little, Frank, I. P., D. 250, 43.
Little, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Little, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Little, Moses (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Little, William (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Littres, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Lively (Livley), Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
Lively, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Lively, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Lively, Simmons (12 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Lively (Livley, Livly), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Lively (Livley), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2
Livingood. *See* Levingood.
Livingston, Alexander (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Livingston, Jere (lt.) (8 V. R.), (Berkeley), Force Trans. v. 100, 150, 50.
Livingston (Levingston), Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2.

Livingston, Robert, jr. (lt.), War 34, 86.
Livingston (Levingstone), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 5.
Lloyd (Layde, Loyd, Loyed), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 3; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Lloyd, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 24.
Lloyd (Loyde), Nicholas (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1, 2.
Lloyd. *See also* Loyd.
Loaden, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6.
Loader, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 3, 292.
Loagin, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
Lock, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 113.
Lock, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 20.
Lock, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Lock, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Lockado, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Lockart, Philip (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Locke (Lock), Alexander (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 4.
Locke (Lock), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
Locke (Lock), Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Lockett, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 13.
Lockett, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 6; W D. 220, 4.
Lockett, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 9.
Lockett, Jacob (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Lockett, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
Lockett, Royal (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Lockett, William, War. 34, 90.
Lockhart, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Lockhart, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Lockhart Patrick (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Lockhart (Lockart, Lockhert), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 5.
Lockley, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Lockridge, Andrew (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Lockridge, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Lockward, William (Amherst), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lockyer, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 373.
Lodan, Benjamin, Win., 42.
Loden, Benjamin (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Loden, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 80.
Loden, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 3.
Loder, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Lodin, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 81.
Lofmiller, Milcom, Win., 42.
Loftis, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 9; W. D. 220, 1.
Logan, Hugh, W. D. 347, 1; (1. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Logan, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Logan, Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Logan, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Logan, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Logans (Loggins), Martin (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5, 7.
Lomaintrom, Claude, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lomax, ——— (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Lomax, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
London, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 713.
London, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
London, Owen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128; Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
London, Owen (7 V. R.), W D. 156, 2, 3.
London, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 217.
Long, ——— (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 7.
Long, Anderson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
Long, Andrew (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.

Long, Daniel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Long, Evans (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Long, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Long, Gabriel (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Long, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Long, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Long, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Long, Jeremiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Long, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Long, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
Long, Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Long, Joseph (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Long, Laurance (14 V. R.), W. D 263, 1.
Long, Lazarus (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Long, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 239.
Long, Levi (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
Long, Marmaduke (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Long, Mathias (Rockingham), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Long, Nicholas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Long, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Long, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Long, William (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 7.
Long, William (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Long, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Longest (Longust), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1, 3.
Longest, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Longest, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Longist, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
Longly, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 86.
Longstone (Langstane), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Lonsford, George, I. P., D. 250, 48.
Lonton, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Lookado, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Looney, Joseph (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Loots (Lootz, Lots), Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4, 5.
Lord, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Lordon, Timothy (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Lorick, Robert, War 34, 90.
Lornan, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1.
Lors, Henry (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lorton, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Lott, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
Louch, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Loughlin, Dennis, Win., 42.
Loughmiller, Witcome, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 21.
Loush, Sebastian, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Louts, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
Love, Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Love, Edmund, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Love, James (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Love, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2; W. D. 26, 12; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Love, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1, W. D. 71, 1.
Love, Thomas (capt.), Def. Upper O. 302.
Love, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
Love, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Love, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Lovejoy John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Lovell (Lovel), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
Lovell (Lovel), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Lovell (Loving, Lovin), Presly (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2.
Lovell, Randolph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Lovell, Richard (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.

Lovely, Lewis (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 101.
Lovely (Lovley), William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1.
Lovely, William Lewis (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Lovesay, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Lovesay, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 17.
Lovewell, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lovewell, William (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Lovey, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Lovingburg, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Low, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Low, John (Prince Edward), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lowder, Jacob (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Lowe, John, Win., 42.
Lowe (Loe, Low), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Lowe (Low), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 5, 6.
Lowe (Low), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 2, 4; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 9; W. D. 220, 1.
Lower, George (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lowery, Joel, W. D. 351, 1.
Lowery, Lewis, W. D. 351, 1.
Lowery, Samuel (Hampshire), H. D., Oct. 1778, 47.
Lowery, William, W. D. 351, 1.
Lowler, John (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Lowrey (Lowry), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2.
Lowry, Overton (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Lowry, Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Lowry, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1.
Lowry, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Lowry, Samuel (Hampshire), Def. Upper O., 301
Lowry, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Lowry, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Lowther, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 43.
Loyal, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Loycaute (Loycautle) (capt.), ——— H. D., Oct. 1777, 20, 44.
Loyd, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Loyd, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Loyd, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Loyd, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Loyd. *See* also Lloyd.
Loysett, Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Lozier, Helebrand, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 51; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 178.
Lozier, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 178.
Lucas, Ambrose, W. D. 351, 3.
Lucas (Lookous), Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5; (5 & 11 & V. R.), W. D 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Lucas, Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Lucas, Edward (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Lucas, Francis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lucas, Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Lucas, Humphrey (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Lucas, James (maj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 2.
Lucas, James (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 309, 3.
Lucas, Job (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Lucas, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Lucas, Joseph (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lucas, Joseph (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lucas, Joseph, Win., 42.
Lucas, Manuel (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 83.
Lucas, Nathaniel (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 309, 3.
Lucas, Nathaniel (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 95, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
Lucas, Nathaniel (q. m.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Lucas, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Lucas, Thomas (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Lucas, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

Lucas, William (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 176, 331.
Lucas, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Lucas, Zachariah, W. D. 351, 3.
Lucious, Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Luck, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
Luckey, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74
Lucus, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lufsey (Lifsey, Lupsey), Josiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43 2, 4.
Lufsey (Lifsey), Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 3, 4.
Luke, Barnaba, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Lumb, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Lumpkin (Lumkin), Moore (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
Lumpkin, Wilson, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Lumpkin, Wilson (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Lumpkins, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 31.
Lumsdale, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Lumsden, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Lunderman, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Lundey (Lunday, Lundy), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; W. D. 185, 9, 10; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Lundy, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Lunsford, Anthony (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Lunsford, George (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Lunsford, Mason (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Lunt, Joseph, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 25.
Lupton, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Lurton, Leaven (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
Lurton, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4; W. D. 195, 8.
Lush, Sebastian (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
Luster, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Lutes, Christian (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Luttle, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Luttrell, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Luttrell, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
Lutwick, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 111.
Lyday (Leday, Liday), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 4.
Lyles, Lile. *See* Liles.
Lynaugh, Philip (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Lynch (Linch), David (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6, 7.
Lynch, James, Win., 42.
Lynch (Linch), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5 (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Lynch, Jerry (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Lynch (Linch), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 16, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Lynch, Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Lynch (Linch), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Lynch (Linch), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 18, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
Lynch (Linch), Timothy (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
Lynch. *See also* Linch.
Lynd (Lind), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
Lyne (Line, Loine, Lynes), Barnaby (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2, 5; W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 6, 15.
Lyne, George (maj.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
Lyne, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 19.
Lyne, William (lt.) (King & Queen), Doc. F.
Lynes (Loynes), Solomon (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 10; W. D. 45, 2.
Lynn, Benson (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
Lynn (Linn, Lyon), Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2.
Lynn, William (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Lynton, Barnit, L. N. C. A. v. 2, 70.

Lyon, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Lyon, Blackman (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 3.
Lyon, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 12.
Lyon, Enoch (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Lyon, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Lyon, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Lyon, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
Lyons, Dennis (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
Lyons, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Lyons, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 176, 2; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Lyons (Lions), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Lypscomb. *See* Lipscomb.
Lyth, John (surg.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.

M

Mabon, James (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Mabon, James (en.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Mabon, James, Va. Mag. v. 15, 40.
Maborne, James (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 40.
Mabry, Robert (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
McAboy (McaCoy, McOboy), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7, 12, 13.
McAdam, John (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
McAdam, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
McAdams, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
McAfee, Joseph (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McAllister, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
McAllister (McAlistor), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
McAllister (McAlister, McAlistor, McCallester, McChollister, McCollister), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 8, 9; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2, 3, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
McAllister (McAllester, McAllistor, McCallester), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3, 8, 9.
McAllister. *See also* McCallister, McCollister.
McAnally, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
McAnelly, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
McAnnally, John, W. D. 347, 1.
McArthur, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McArthur, James, jr. (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McArthur (McArther), James, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McAvey (McAway), Daniel. *See* McVey.
McBee, Israel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
McBerry, ——— (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
McBride, Alexander (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
McBride (Magbride), Edward, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
McBride, Francis (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
McBride, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
McBride, William, W. D. 350, 1.
McCabe, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
McCall, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
McCall (McCalle), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3.
McCallester, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McCallister (McCalister), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3.
McCallister. *See also* McAllister McCollister.
McCallum, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
McCalsand, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
McCalver, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
M'Camish, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
McCampbell, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
McCandles, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
McCandless (McKendlass), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 6.

McCandliss, John, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 80.
McCanley, Campbell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
McCann, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 332.
McCannon, Christopher (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
McCannor, Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 6.
McCargow, Stephen (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
M'Carney, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 8.
McCarrick (Carrick) Patrick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 3, 5.
McCart, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
McCarter (McCarta), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
McCarter, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
McCarter (McCartey), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6.
McCartney, Henry, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
McCartney, James, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
McCartney, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
McCartny, Nicholas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
McCarty (McCartey), Daniel (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McCarty (McCartey), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 73, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
McCarty, Dennis (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 6; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 183, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
McCarty, Duncan (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2, 3.
McCarty, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
McCarty, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; W. D. 235, 2.
McCarty (McKarty, Mecurty), Mason (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3, 4.
McCarty, Nicholas (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
McCarty, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
McCarty, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
McCary, Richard (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McCary, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 5.

McCashlin, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
McCaskey, Hugh (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
McCauley (McAwley, McCawley), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
McCauley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
McCauly, William, I. P., D. 250, 55.
McCave, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
McCawl, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
McCawley, Edward (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
M'Cay, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
McCay, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McCay. *See also* McKay.
Macchoral, Thomas (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
M'Choud, Archibald, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 52.
McChristy, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
McCiller, Mark (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
McClain, Abijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 155.
McClain, John, Rev. Upper O., 225.
McClain, Joseph, Rev. Upper O., 225.
McClain. *See also* McLain.
McClanahan, Elijah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
McClanahan, Thomas (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McClanahan (Maclannon), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
McClanan, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 357.
McClarney, Francis, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 247.
McClaskey, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McClasky, Patrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
McCleary, William (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
M'Clellan, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
McClellen, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, O. 115.
McClenachen, ——— (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
McClintock (McClintick), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.

McCloskee, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 13.
McCloud, Archibald (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
McCloud, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
McCloud, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
McCloud (McCleod), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 45, 2, 3.
McCloud, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
McClung, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
McClung, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
McClure, Andrew (lt.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
McClure, David (lt.-col. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 233.
McClure, Patrick (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 11; W. D. 217, 1.
McColester, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
M'Collister, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
McCollister, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.
McCollister. *See also* McAllister, McCallister.
McColley (McCalley, McColly), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
McColloch, Samuel (maj. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
McCollom (McCollem, McCollum, McColum), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 1, 4, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
McCollom, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1.
McColm, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
McCom, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
McComack (McComac), Nicholas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1, 2.
McComb, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
McComesky, Moses, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
M'Comiskry (McComeskry), Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 596.
McConnell, Andrew (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
McCord, Arthur, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
McCord, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
McCord, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
McCorkle, Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
McCorkle, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McCorkle (McKockle), Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
McCorkle (McCurkle), Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2, 11.
McCormack, Adam (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
McCormack (McComack, McCommack), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2; W. D. 263, 13, 22; W. D. 266, 1.
McCormack, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
McCormack (McComack, McCommick, McCormick), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 7; W. D. 285, 1.
McCormick, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 128.
McCormick, George (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
McCormick, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
McCormick, James (12 V. R.), W. D 239, 5.
McCormick, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1.
McCou, Henry (en.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 229.
Maccoun, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
McCown (McCowen), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 4; W. D. 267, 1.
McCown, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
McCown, Patrick (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
McCown, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McCown, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 8.
McCoy, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
McCoy, Enos (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
McCoy, George, W. D. 349, 1.
McCoy, John (capt. Augusta m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 593.

McCoy, Malachi, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
McCoy, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
McCoy (McCoye), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 2; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
McCran, Samuel (capt. n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 231.
McCrary, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
McCraw, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
McCray, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McCray (McCrae). *See also* McRae.
McCreery, John (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
McCrosky, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
M'Crosky, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
McCrudden, Hugh (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
McCue, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 248; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 209.
McCue (McCew), Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 14.
McCue, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 333.
McCulley, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
McCullien, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
McCulloch (McColough, McCulluck), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
McCullock, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McCullough, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
McCullough, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191.
McCullough (McColough, McCullock), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11 (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
McCullum, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 100.
McCully, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
McCully, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
McCune, Alexander (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
McCune, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 236.
McCune, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
McCune, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5
McDade (McDaid), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
McDade, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 40.
McDade, Neil (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
McDade, Philip, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 462.
McDaniel (McDanill, McDoland, McDonald), Andrew (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2, 5, 6, 8.
McDaniel, Colvert (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
McDaniel, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
McDaniel (McDanill, McDanniel), Enemias (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 5.
McDaniel, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
McDaniel, Huriah (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
McDaniel, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
McDaniel, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7.
McDaniel, Mathias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
McDaniel, Randal, War 33, 159.
McDaniel, Reuben (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
McDaniel, Silvanus, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
McDaniel, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
McDaniel, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
McDanold, Benjamin (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McDanold, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
McDaw, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
McDead, John, Hist, Shepherdstown, 89.
McDearman, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
McDermey, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 341.
McDermott, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
McDewell, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
McDonahee, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.

McDonahow, James (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McDonald, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
McDonald, Angus (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
McDonald, Bernard (lt.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
McDonald, Bernard (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 7; W. D. 97, 3.
McDonald, Calvert (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
McDonald, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 11.
McDonald, David, W. D. 349, 2.
McDonald, Donald (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
McDonald, Donald (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
McDonald, Duncan (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 7.
McDonald, Edward. *See* McDanold.
McDonald, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McDonald, Frederick (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 13; W. D. 43, 10.
McDonald, Isaac (en.), W. D. 349, 1.
McDonald, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
McDonald, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
McDonald, John, sr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
McDonald (McDaniel, McDonnald, McDonnel, McDonneld, McDonold), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 175, 5, 6, 7; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D 243, 1; W. D. 244, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
McDonald, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
McDonald (McDoneld), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
McDonald, Randal, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73.
McDonald, Randall, Hist. of Rockingham, 82.
McDonald, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
McDonald, Roger (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
McDonald (M'Dannel, McDannil, McDanold, McDolan, McDonel, McDonnald), Roderick (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11.
McDonald, Spencer (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McDonald (McDonold), Stacy (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
McDonald, Uriah (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
McDonnel, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9.
McDonough, Redmont, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 95.
McDormott, David (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
McDougall (Dougle, McDougle), Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 23, 1.
McDowell, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
McDowell (McDowel), John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 175, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
McDowell, John (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1, 7.
McDowell, John (q. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
McDowell (McDuel, McDuell), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 6; W. D. 220, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
McDowell, Matthew, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 169.
McDowell (McDuel), Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
M'Dowell, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
McDowell, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McDowell (McDowel), Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
McDowgle, Matthew (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
McDugal, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
McDuley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
McDunah, James (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Mace, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Mace, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Mace, Mattox, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Mace, Mattox (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
McElheny, John (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 16.
McElheny, John (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1.
McElrath (McAlrath, Macwrath), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
McElroy, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
McElvane, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
McElwain, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.

McEntire, Charles (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 2.
McEntire (McIntire), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
McEvan (McEwing), Alexander (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
McEvoy, Hugh (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 219.
McFarland (McFarling), Andrew (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
McFarland (McFarlen, McFarlin, McFerling), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
McFarland, Daniel (col. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 234.
McFarland, Daniel, Def. Upper O., 112.
McFarland (McFarlin, McFarling), Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
McFarland (McFarlin), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 7.
McFarland (McFarlin, McFerlen), Mark, W. D. 48, 1, 2.
McFarland (McFarlane, McFarling), Robert 7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
McFarley, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
M'Farling, John Bennet, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
McFation, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 6, 7.
McFear, Frezell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 306.
McFeely, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 175.
McFeely (McPheley, McPhiely), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2, 3.
McFerrin, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 104.
McFitrich, Duncan, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
McGahy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
McGarah, John, Hist, Shepherdstown, 89.
McGary, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7.
McGavorn, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
McGee (Magee, Margee), Archibald (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.) W. D. 320, 4, 6, 7.
McGee (McGhee, Megee), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
McGee, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 178, 1.
McGee, Harmon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 114.
McGee, Ralph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
McGee, Richard (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McGee, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145
McGee, Thomas Ridge (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
McGehe, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 14.
McGehee, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
McGehee (McGehe), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
McGeorge, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
McGeorge, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 106.
McGeorge, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
McGill, Bryan (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 4; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
McGill, Charles (maj.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 334.
McGill, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
McGill, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2.
McGill (Magill), Roger (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
McGill. *See also* Magill.
McGin, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
McGinness, James, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 252.
McGinnis (McGinis, McGinnes, Miginnis), Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D 6, 7; W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
McGinnis, Christian (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
McGinnis (McGenis, McGinnes), Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
McGinnis, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
McGinnis (McGinness, Meginnis),

James, W. D. 351, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 2.
McGinnis (Maginness, Meginess), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
McGinty, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
McGlassen, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
McGlauchling, Edward (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
McGlaughlen, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
M'Glochlin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 504.
McGlochlin (McGlauchling). *See also* McLauchlan, McLaughlin, McLoughlin.
McGonical (McGonigle), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 3.
McGonsele, Patrick (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1.
McGovern, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
McGowan (McGowen, McGowin, McGown, Magowin), Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 4, 6, 8.
McGowran, Paul (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
McGraw, Barnard (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
McGraw, Charles (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
McGraw, Charles, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
McGraw (McGrah), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
McGraw, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McGraw, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
McGray, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
McGregor, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
M'Gregor, Malcomb, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 526.
McGregory, Malcom (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3.
McGregory, Mark (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
McGrew, Robert (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300; H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
McGruder (McGrooder, McGruther), Elias (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 7. W. D. 220, 6; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
McGuines, Andrew, H. 13; H. 20.
McGuire, Alleghany, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
McGuire (McGwire), Andrew, H. a.
McGuire (McQuire), Andrew (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
McGuire, Conner (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8.
McGuire, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
McGuire, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
McGuire, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McGuire (Maguire), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
McGuire (McGuiar, McGuire), Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; 14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 13, 16.
McGuire (Maguire), Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
McGuire (McGuyer), Rodwell (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 2.
McGuireman (McGurimon), Duncan (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
McGullian, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
McGuy, Bennett (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
McHanney (McHanry), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 3.
McHays, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 31.
M'Hee, William (capt.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 4.
McHelany, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Machem, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6.
McHene, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 40.
McHenry, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 81.
McHoney. *See* Mahoney.
McHorney, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
McIlhany, James (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
McIlhany (McIlhana), James (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
McIlkeny, James, S. of W. 1835 Pen. 3, Ala. 7.
McIntire, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.

McIntire, Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3.
McIntire, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5, 6; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
McIntire, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
McIntire, William, W. D. 349, 1.
McIntire. *See also* McEntire.
McIntosh, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
McIntosh, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
M Intosh (McIntoash), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2, 8.
McIntree, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 7.
McKarney, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
McKay, Eneas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
McKay (MacCay), Fitzhugh (chap.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
McKay, Jesse (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Mackay, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
McKay, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
McKay. *See also* McCay.
McKeand, John (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
McKendish, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 294.
McKendley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
McKenley, Daniel, Hist. of Rockingham, 105.
McKenley (McKendley), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10; W. D. 27, 1, 3.
McKennan, Martin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 235.
McKenner, Christopher (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
McKenney, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
McKennie, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
McKenny, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
McKenny (McKinney), Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
McKenny (McKenney), John (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77, 230.
McKenny (McKenney), John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
McKenny (McKenney, McKinney), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 4; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4
McKenny, Littlebury (Sussex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
McKenny, Robinson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
McKenny, Tully, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 147.
McKenny, Tully (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
McKenny (McKenney), Wellington (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
McKenny (McKenney, McKinnie), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 19, 20; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
McKensie, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 91.
McKenzie, ————, War 34, 102.
McKenzie, John (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 51.
McKenzie (McKensey, McKinzey), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
McKenzie, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
McKenzie (McKensey), Murdock (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 2.
McKerrell (Mackerell, McKervil), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
McKesl, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 8.
Mackey (Mackie), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. 308, 1.
Mackey, Robert (surg.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
McKie, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 85.
McKie, Richard, War 34, 106.
Mackil, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.
McKindly, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
Macking, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 2.
McKinish (Meckennish), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
McKinley (McKinly), John (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
McKinley, John (12 V. R.), W. D 238, 1.
McKinney, Alexander, W. D. 351, 3.
McKinney, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 16.
McKinney (McKennie), Daniel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 2.
McKinney, James (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80 1.

McKinney, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 243.
McKinney (McKinny), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3; W. D. 343, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
McKinney, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
McKinney (McKaney, McKenney), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6.
McKinney, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
McKinney (McKinny), Wellington (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
McKinney, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
McKinsey, Alexander (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McKinsey (McKinney), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
McKinsey, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
McKinsey, Murdock (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Mackintosh, Richard (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 11, 184.
McKinzee, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
McKitrick, John, sr. (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
McKitrick, John (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Macklin, Edward (n.), N. 2, F. 5.
Macklin (McKlin, McLin), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1, 5.
Macklin, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
McKnaghtan (McNaghton), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
McKnight, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
McKnight, Benjamin, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
McKnight (McNight), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
McKnight, Eli, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 104.
McKnight (McRight), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2.
McKnight (McNight), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
McKorkell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
McKown, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 137.
Mackrell, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1.
Mackrill, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
Mackway, William (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Macky, Moses (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Macky, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
McLain (McClain), Andrew (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
McLain, Daniel (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
McLain (McClaim), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
McLain (McLane), Lochlin (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 2.
McLain (McClain), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
McLain (McClain), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 1.
McLain, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 2, 3.
McLamore, Timothy (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 247.
McLardy (McLardey), Alexander (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
McLauchlan (McGlocklan, McGlolin), Hugh (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
McLaughlin (McGloughlin, McLocklin), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
McLaughlin (McGloflin, McGlothter), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 6.
McLaughlin (McGlaughlin), Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
McLaughlin. *See also* McGlaughlin, McLoughlin.
McLeane, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
McLemair (McLemar, McLemare), Timothy (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 13; W. D. 217, 2.
McLemair, Timothy. *See also* McLamore.
McLemore, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
McLeod, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
McLeod. *See also* McCloud.

McLilland, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 29.
M'Lin, James, Aud. Act. XXXI, 17.
Maclin, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 120.
McLoughlin (McGlocklen, McGlothlin, McGloughlin, McLaughlin), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 7, 8; W. D. 187, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
McLoughlin (McGlothan, McGloughlan, McLothan), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 3; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
McLoughlin. *See also* McGlochlin, McLaughlin.
McMachan, Patrick (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
McMachen (McMechen), William (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 1.
McMahan, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
McMahan (McMan), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 432, 4.
McMahan, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 39.
McMahan (McMan), Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
McMahan (McMahon), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
McMahan (McMahon), Patrick (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
McMahan (Mahon, McMahon), Roger (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 3.
McMahan (McMeehen), William (surg.) (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1, 2.
McMahan (McMahon), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
McMahany, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 5; W. D. 98, 1.
McMahon, Andrew (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
McMahon, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 42.
McManaway (McMannaway, McManneway), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 3.
McMane, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307.
M'Maney, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 263.
McMannis, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 24.
McManus, Charles (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McManus, Henry (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McMechen, James, Rev. Upper O., 225.
McMecken, Alexander (Loudoun), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 109.
McMeckin, William (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.
McMeekins, Robert, War 37, 44.
McMeken, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2.
McMichael, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
McMichael, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
McMickin (McMeian, McMican), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2, 3; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
McMiller, James, Aud. Act. XXXI, 75.
McMillon, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
McMullin, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McMullin (McMullen), James (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
McMullin (McMullan, McMullen), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
McMullin, William, War 27, 20.
McMullin (McMullen), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
McMullion, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McNabb, Robert, Rev. Army vl 2, Gam. 2.
McNabb, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
McNally (McNelly, McNolley), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 4, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
McNamara, Timothy (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 235.
McNannamy, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 346.
McNaughton (McNathan, McNatin, McNatten), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
McNeal, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.

McNeal (McNeil), Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
McNeal, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
McNealey, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
McNealy, Thomas (Charlotte), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
McNear, Mark (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 6.
McNeary, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
McNeckin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 105.
McNeel, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
McNeel, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
McNeel, Patrick (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
McNeely, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
McNeely, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 9.
McNeely, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
McNelly, James, Rev. Army v. 3, 277.
M'Nichal, John (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
McNight. *See* McKnight.
McNineh, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
McNolly, Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 180
McNutten, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 214.
Macomber, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 234.
Macomber, Zenas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 266; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 128.
Macoy, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
McPheeters, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
McPherson, Asa (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
McPherson, Caleb (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
McPherson (McPerson), Duncan (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1, 3.
McPhester, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
McPike (McPacke, McPyke), Roger (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6.
McQuady, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
McQueen, Alexander (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 150.
McQueen (McQuin), Joshua (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
McQueen, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 38.
McQueen (McQuinn), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9, 10.
McQuiddy, William (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
McQuiddy (McQuddy), William, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
McQuie, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
McQuillin (Quillian, Quillin), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5.
McQuin, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
McQuinlin, Robert, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
M'Quown, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 73.
McQuun, Patrick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 4.
McRae (McCrae), Hugh (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2, 3.
McRay, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
McRaynolds, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
McSpadden, Archibald, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
McSpadden, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
McSwain, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
McSwaine (McSwayne), John, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown. 174.
M'Vay, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
McVay, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 78.
McVay, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
McVey (McAvey, McAway, McVay), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
McVey, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
McVey (McVay, McVee, McVie), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 6; W. D. 14, 1.
McWhortor (McHorter, McWherter, McWhorter), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1, 2, 7, 9.
McWilliams, George (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
McWilliams, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
McWilliams, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.

McWilliams, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Macwrath. *See* McElrath.
Macy, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Macham (Michem), Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
Maddearas, Boier (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Madden, Anthony (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Madden (Maddun), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Madden, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Maddin, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Maddin, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Madding, Chapness, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 83.
Maddings, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 88.
Maddis, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Maddis, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Maddison, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
Maddock, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
Maddox, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Maddox (Madox, Mattocks), Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, 2, 8.
Maddox, Claybourn (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Maddox, Elisha (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
Maddox (Madox), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Maddox, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
Maddox, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
Maddox, Sherwood, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Maddox, Thomas. *See* Mattock.
Maddox, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Made, ——— (en.) (14 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 347.
Maden, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
Maden, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 453.
Maden (Madin), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1, 5.
Madison, Ambrose (capt.), W. D. 351, 3.
Madison (Maddison), Ambrose (p. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 3.
Madison (Maddison), Ambrose (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Madison, John (en. Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Madison (Madderson), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 4.
Madison, Richard (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Madison (Maddison), Rowland (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 242, 1.
Madison, William (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 513.
Madison (Madderson, Maddison, Maderson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Madlock, Zacheriah (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Madrick (Madricks, Madrid, Madrix), Elisha (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 5, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 193, 1.
Maefield, Samuel, H. 9.
Maffitt, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 62.
Magee, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 74.
Magee. *See also* McGee, Megee.
Magert, Henry, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
Magill, Charles (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Magill, Charles (adj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Magill, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
Magill, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Magill, William (q. m.), Hist. of Rockingham, 99.
Magill. *See also* McGill.
Maginness. *See* McGinnis.
Magonar, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Magoon, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Magruder, Norman B., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 70.
Maguire. *See* McGuire.
Mahan, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
Mahon (Mahone, Mahorn), Robinson (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2.

Mahone, Dudley (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Mahone (Mahon, Mohon, Mohorn), Mathias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 4, 5.
Mahone (Mahon), Merrit (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4.
Mahone, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
Mahoney, Florance (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Mahoney (Maheney, Mchoney, Mehonie), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3, 4, 6; W. D. 38, 6.
Mahorner, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Mahorney, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
Maid, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Maid, William (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Maiday, Anthony. *See* Mayday.
Maiden, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Maiden, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 2; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Maiden, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Mail (Maile, Maill, Males), Willmore (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 5, 6; W. D. 170, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Mailey, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Main (alias Means), Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 134.
Main (Mane), Philip) (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Mainard, Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 11.
Maines, Francis, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201.
Maines, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
Mains, Francis (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Mainyard, Nathaniel, H. 15.
Mairs, Thomas (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Maise, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
Maison, John. *See* Mason.
Majers, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.
Major, Frederick (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Major, Iremonger (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Major, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Major, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
Majors, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Majors (Major), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Makin (Machin), Nicholas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 334.
Malany, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Malborn, James (en.) (2 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 7, 34.
Malcher, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Malcom, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
Malery, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Males. Willmore. *See* Mail.
Mallery, ——— (col.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Mallery, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 16.
Mallett, Stephen (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Mallory, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 5.
Mallory, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Mallory, Philip (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Mallory, Philip (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 7.
Mallory, Roger, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 111.
Mallory, Uriel, Hist. Orange Co., Va., 260.
Mallory (Malory), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7.
Malloy (Maloy, Meloy, Milloy, Molloy), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Malone, Jeremiah (James City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Malone, John. *See* Melone.
Malone, Lewis, H. 9.
Malone (Melone), Lewis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Malone (Malony, Melone), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 8; W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Malone, Richard. *See* Melone.

Maloney, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Maltimore, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Malvin, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Malvin (Malven), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Mamakins, James (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Man, Benjamin (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Mander, Henry (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Mandley, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Mane, Philip. *See* Main.
Maneley, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
Manes, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 6.
Manes (Maines), Tapla (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 6.
Manes (Maines, Manis), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
Mange, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Mangum, David (11 V. R.), W. D 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Maning, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Mank, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
Manker, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 131.
Mankins, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Manley, Ancil, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Manley, John, War 34, 108.
Mann, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Mann, Ebenezer (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Mann, Ephraim (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Mann, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
Mann, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Mann, Millington (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3.
Mann, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Mann, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Mann, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Mann, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
Mannan, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Mannard, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Manners, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Mannipower, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
Mannon, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 138.
Manny, Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Manrow, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Mansell, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10.
Mansfield, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Mansfield, Robert, W. D 351, 3.
Mansfield (Manifee, Manifield, Menifield), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1, 2.
Mansfield, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Manspol, Adam (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
Manspole, Edmund (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 3.
Manwaring (Manwarren, Manwarring), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
Many, Gabriel, H. 9.
Mary, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, N. C. 25.
Many, Martin (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Manyweather, James (lt.), I. P., D. 250, 48.
Manzy, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
Mapp, John (col.) (Northampton), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 13; War 59, 10.
Mapp, John (lt.) (Northampton), Doc. F.
Marberry, Francis (adjt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
Marbury, Joseph (capt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 101.
March, Isaac (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
March, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Marchbank, Robert, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
Marcum, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
Marcus, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 6.
Marcy (Marsey, Masey, Massey), Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1, 2,

3, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Marden, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Marden, Edward (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 123.
Mardes, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 4.
Mare, Sandy (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
Maren, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 26.
Margrave, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Marhan, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Marines, Levin (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
Marion, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
Mark, John (capt.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Markers, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 4.
Markham, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 11.
Markham, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 77.
Marks (Markes), Isaiah (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Marks, John (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 2.
Marks, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Marks, John (p. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1.
Marks, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Markwell, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Marlow, Dempey (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
Marlow, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Marlow (Mailow), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; W. D. 235, 2.
Marlow, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Marmaduke, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Marney, Amos, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 91.
Marney, John, Def. Upper O., 302.
Maroon, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Marr, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 13.
Marr, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Marrin, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 178.
Marrow, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 4.
Marrs (Marr, Mars), Barnamus (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Marrs, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 35.
Marsey, Anthony. *See* Marcy.
Marsh, Edwin (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Marsh, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Marsh, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Marshall, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Marshall, Aaron (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Marshall, Benjamin (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Marshall (Marshell), Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Marshall (Marshal), David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Marshall, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Marshall, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Marshall, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2.
Marshall (Marshel), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Marshall (Marshal), Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Marshall (Marshel, Marshil), Isaiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9, 10.
Marshall (Marshal), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 11; W. D. 29, 2.
Marshall, John (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1.
Marshall, John (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Marshall, John Richardson (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Marshall, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Marshall, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9.
Marshall, Thomas (col.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1.
Marshall, Thomas (p. m.), W. D. 348, 1.
Marshall (Marshal, Marshel), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Marshall (Marshal Marshell), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 1, 2.

Marston, John (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Marston, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Martain, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 83.
Martain, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Martain, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7.
Martial, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10.
Martin, Alexander (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 234, 245.
Martin, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
Martin, Bolling, War 34, 106.
Martin, Charles, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Martin, Daniel (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Martin, David Williams, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 102.
Martin, David (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Martin, Dudley (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Martin, Ebenezer, War 34, 106.
Martin, Farish, W. D. 352, 1.
Martin, Hudson (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Martin, Hudson (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Martin, Hugh (surg. mate) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Martin, Hugh (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 6.
Martin, Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 4.
Martin, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 6, 6; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; W. D. 25, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Martin, Job (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Martin, John (capt.), W. D. 347, 1.
Martin, John (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Martin, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Martin (Martain), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 40, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2; W. D. 153, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Martin, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 9; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
Martin, Kinchen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 59.
Martin, Larkin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.
Martin, Mathias (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Martin, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Martin, Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Martin, Patrick (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Martin, Pleasant, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
Martin, Reuben (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4.
Martin, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Martin (Martain), Scott (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8, 9.
Martin, Thomas (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196,1.
Martin, Thomas (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Martin (Martain), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Martin, William (Pittsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Martin, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Martin, William (son of John) (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
Martingly, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 129; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 54.
Masden, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.
Mase, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 4.
Masey, Anthony. *See* Marcy.
Masgrave, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 4.
Mash, Joseph (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Masiness, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 9.
Mason, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Mason, David (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Mason, David (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 339, 1.
Mason, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Mason, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Mason, Gabriel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Mason, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Mason, Gideon (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.

Mason, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Mason, James (capt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Mason, James (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Mason, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Mason (Maison), John, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Mason (Maison), John, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2.
Mason, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Mason, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
Mason, Littleberry (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1.
Mason, Martin, War 21, 100.
Mason, Samuel (lt.), Rev. Upper C., 254.
Mason (Mayson), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Mason, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Mason, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 5; W. D. 100, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.
Massee, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
Massengill, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
Massey, Anthony. *See* Marcy.
Massey, Burditt (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Massey (Mossey), Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2.
Massey, Dade (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Massey, Edmund (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Massey, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
Massey (Masy), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Massey, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Massey (Massie, Masy), Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Massey (Masy), Philip (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Massey, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 214.
Massey, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Massie, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Massie, Taliaferro (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Massie, Thomas (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 37, 24.
Massie, Thomas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 134, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Master, James L., Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Master (Massters), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; W. D. 141, 3.
Mate, Witmore (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Mathews, Amos V., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 94.
Mathews, Chichester (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Mathews, Elisha (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
Mathews, Thomas (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Mathews, Thomas (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Mathews, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Mathias, Griffith (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 43, 17, 22.
Mathias (Matthias, Methias), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Mathias (Mathess), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
Mathis, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Maton, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Matthew, Edward, jr., Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Matthew, Jonathan, W. D. 350, 1.
Matthew, Thomas, W. D. 350, 1.
Matthews (Matthewes), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Matthews (Mathews), Bryan (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Matthews (Mathews), Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 5.
Matthews, Dudley (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Matthews, Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Matthews (Marthis, Marthus, Mathes, Mathews), Elijah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Matthews, George (col.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Matthews (Mathews, Mathias, Mathis), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 73, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 4;

(10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Matthews (Mathews), Meshack, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Matthews, Meshack (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Matthews, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 9.
Matthews, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Matthews, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Matthews (Mathews, Mathias), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 7.
Matthewson (Matherson, Matthuson), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1, 2, 3.
Mattingly (Matingly), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Mattonly, James (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Mattock, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 113.
Mattock (Mattox), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Maughan, Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 240.
Maughan, Matthias, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
Maunsell, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Maupin, ——— (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Maupin, David (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Maury, Abraham (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1.
Maury, Abraham (adj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Maury, Thomas, W. D. 351, 2.
Mauzy, Peter (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Mauzy, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 66.
Mawbray, Robert (lt.) (15 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Maxcey, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
Maxfield, Willoughby (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Maxharm, John (lt.-col.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 35, 160.

Maxwell, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Maxwell, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
May, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 50.
May, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
May, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 33.
May, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
May, Humphrey (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
May, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
May, Nathaniel, War 27, 20.
May, Thomas (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
May, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
May, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Mayberry, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 21.
Mayberry, Luke, War, 34, 100.
Mayday (Maiday), Anthony (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Mayer, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Mayfield, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Mayfield, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Mayhaughn, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Mayhew, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
Maynard, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Maynard (Mainyard), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Mayo (Mayho), Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 4.
Mayo (Mayho), Stephen (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 4.
Mays, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 87.
Mazarett, John (maj.), W. D. 348, 1.
Meachea, George, Rev. Army v. 2, 354.
Meacom, Thomas, War 33, 158.
Mead, John (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Mead, Mahlon (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1;

(14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Mead, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 63.
Mead, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Mead, William (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Meade, Everard (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
Meade (Mead), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Meade (Mead), Minor (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Meade, Thornton, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 210.
Meade (Mead), Thornton, W. D. 351, 2.
Meade (Mead), William, W. D. 351, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Meador (Meadow), Leroy (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3, 5.
Meador, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
Meadow, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 185.
Meadow (Meador), Vincent (7 V. R), W. D. 162, 2.
Meadows (Madders), Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1, 5; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Meadows, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.
Meadows (Meadow), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7, 9.
Meadows, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
Meadows, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
Meaks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
Mealer, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
Mealey, Martin (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
Meander, Vincent, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Meanly, William, W. D. 351. 2.
Means, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Means (Mains), Patrick (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Means, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 69.
Mear, Francis, War 34, 102.
Mears, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Meaton, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
Mecham, Barnett (8 V. R.), W. D 166, 1.
Mechea, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 661.
Mechen, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 418.
Mechen (McMachen), William (surg.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1.
Mechins (Meckins), Jeremiah. *See* Meekins.
Mecon, Henry (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Medcalf, Edward, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Medcalf (Metcalf), John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 335.
Medders, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Meders, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Medings (Meddings), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Medley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Medley, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1, W. D. 42, 1.
Medlin, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Medlock, Isham (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8.
Meed, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 518.
Meek, Andrew (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1
Meekins (Mechins, Meckins), Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D 117, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 3; W. D. 326, 1.
Meeks, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 79.
Meeks, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Meeks, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Meers, Coventon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Meers, Littleton (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Meeson, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Megahy, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Megee. *See* McGee.
Megehee (Gehe, Gehee, McGee, McGeehe), James (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 4, 7, 10, 11.
Megehee, William (4 V. R.), W. D 91, 2.
Megginson, Benjamin, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Meglaston, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 294.
Mehare, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Melians, Henry. *See* Millirons.
Mellason, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Melone (Meloan, Mullone), John (8

V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Melone, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Melone. *See* also Malone.
Meloy, James. *See* Malloy.
Melroy, Bartholomew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
Melton, Elisha, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 79.
Melton, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Melton, Joel (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
Melton, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Melton, Robert (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Melvin, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Melvin (Malvin), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 2.
Menably, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 18.
Mendum, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Menafer, Spencer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
Mennis, Callohill, H. 40.
Mennis, Francis (lt.), H. 4.
Mennis, Holman (lt.), H. 42.
Mennis. *See* also Minnis.
Menter, Barker, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 165; War 33, 165.
Mercer, Isaac (master n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 67.
Mercer, John F. (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1.
Merchant, George, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Meredith, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 5.
Meredith (Meridith), Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Meredith (Meridith, Merrydith), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11; W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
Mergan, Daniel (brig.-gen.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 4.
Meriman, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 29.
Meriman (Merriman, Meryman), Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 5.
Meriman. *See also* Merriman, Merryman.
Merit, Archiles (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Merit, Major (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Meritt, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Meriwether, David (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 22.
Meriwether, David (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Meriwether (Merriwither), David (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Meriwether (Merewether), David Wood (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 18.
Meriwether (Merriweather), James (adj.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; W. D. 20, 1; W. D. 25, 12.
Meriwether, Thomas (maj.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 2.
Merrett, Archelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Merrett, Rousay, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54.
Merrett, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 133.
Merril, Beauchem H. (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Merril, Joshua (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Merril, Major, War 33, 168.
Merrill (Merrel), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3.
Merrill, Jonathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
Merriman, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Merriman. *See also* Meriman, Merryman.
Merrin, Jesse, W. D. 351, 2.
Merrit (Merriott), Archilas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 13.
Merrit, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 3.
Merritt, Beechum M., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Merritt, Ramsey (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Merritt (Merrit), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 6.
Merritt, Tarpley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Merry, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Merry, Prettyman (lt.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 262.
Merryday, Anthony (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Merryman, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Merryman (Meriman, Merrimon), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; W. D. 37, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
Merryman. *See also* Meriman, Merriman.
Merton, James (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 14.

Mesaugh, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 3, 285.
Meseir, Thomas (?) (maj.) (New Kent), (2 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 47, 148.
Meshorn (Mershon), Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 4.
Meshorn, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Messacer, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Messeures, Francis (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Metcalf, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Metcalf (Midcalf, Mitcalf), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Metcalf. *See also* Medcalf, Mitcalf.
Mew, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Mews, George. *See* Muse.
Meyer, Christopher (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.
Meyer, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Micham, Barnett (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2.
Michaux (Misshew), Joseph (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5.
Michem (Macham), Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
Michem (Machem), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1, 3.
Michie (Mickie), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 4, 8; W. D. 52, 1, 3.
Mickel, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 4.
Mickins, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Micklin, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10.
Micou, Henry (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 6.
Micou, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1.
Midcalf, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 3.
Midcalf, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Middlebrook (Middebrooks, Middlebrooks), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 10.
Middleton, Basil (surg.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 4; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 1.
Middleton, Basil G. (surg.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Middleton, Basil (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
Middleton, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 64, 1.
Middleton (Mittleton), Riley (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
Middleton, Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Middleton, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Midkiff, Isaiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
Midson (Middson), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Mikesell, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
Milam, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Milam, Jordan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 72.
Milander, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Milbank, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Milbourn, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Milbourn (Milburn, Millbourn), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Milburn, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
Milburn, Richard. *See also* Wilbourn.
Milby, Salathiel (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Milerons, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54.
Miles, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 213.
Miles, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
Miles, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
Miles, Maiden (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Miles, Michael (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Miles, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Milhause, Joseph (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1.
Milhonsen, Abraham (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Miliken, James, W. D. 349, 1.
Milikin, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Milkensin, Abraham, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Milkollin, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 111.
Millar, Jacob (Frederick), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Millburn, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 9.
Millener, F. (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.

Millener, Robert (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Millenon, Robert (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 30.
Miller, ——— (lt.), Win., 40.
Miller, Andrew, W. D. 347, 1.
Miller, Anthony (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Miller, Barney, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
Miller (Millar), Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Miller, David (lt.), Doc. F.
Miller, David (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1.
Miller, David (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Miller, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Miller, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Miller, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1.
Miller Francis (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
Miller, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
Miller, Garvin, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 584.
Miller, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Miller, Gilbert (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Miller, Henry (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Miller, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Miller, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Miller, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
Miller, Javan, (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Miller, Javern, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
Miller, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Miller (Millar), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; W. D. 216, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 245, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; W. D. 307, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D 314, 2.
Miller, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Miller, Lawrence, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, La. 6.
Miller, Lodowick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 610.
Miller, Lodowick (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Miller, Mark (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Miller, Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5, 6.
Miller, Peter (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
Miller, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Miller, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 123.
Miller (Millar), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Miller, Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Miller, Thomas (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Miller (Millar), Thomas (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; W. D. 173, 2; W. D. 179, 2.
Miller, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2, 3.
Miller, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6.
Millian, John (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
Millians, Henry (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
Milligan (Milagan, Miligan, Millegan), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1, 2; W. D. 184, 1, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Millihorn, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 206.
Millikin, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Millings, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
Millington (Milington), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Millington (Millinton), Nathaniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 2.
Millins, William (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Millirons, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 22.
Millirons (Melians, Millrons), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Millirons (Melirons), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 8; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.

Millison (Milason), Lemuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
Millner, Luke, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
Millor, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Millow, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Mills, Armistead, H. 4.
Mills, Armistead (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Mills, Bernard (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Mills, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; 269, 4.
Mills, Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 5; W. D. 285, 1.
Mills, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Mills, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Mills, John (lt. Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Mills, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Mills, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 5.
Mills, Menan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
Mills, Moses (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
Mills, Nathan, W. D. 351, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Mills, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Mills, Southey (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Mills, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Mills, Wyatt (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Milner, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Milner (Milliner), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1, 2.
Miloan, Lewis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1.
Milson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Milson, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Milstead, Leonard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Milstead, Zelus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 78.
Milton, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Milton, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Milton, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
Milton (Melton), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 12; W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 2, 5.
Mimucan, Hunt (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
Mimucan, Hunt. *See also* Hunt, Memucan.
Mines, Peter (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Mines, Peter (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 20.
Minifree, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
Minks, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Minnes, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 218.
Minnes (Minnis), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1, 2.
Minnis (Mennis), Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
Minnis (Mennis, Minniss), Callohill (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4; W. D. 9, 6, 10; W. D. 285, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Minnis, Callohill (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
Minnis, Francis (capt.), Doc. F.
Minnis (Mennis), Francis (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1.
Minnis, George (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 2.
Minnis (Mennis), Holman (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 4.
Minnis, Holman (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1, 2; W. D. 6, 7; W. D. 16, 1, 3; W. D. 283, 1.
Minnis, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Minnis. *See also* Mennis.
Minns, Holman (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 480.
Minor, Armistead (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Minor (Miner), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1, 2.
Minor, John (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Minor, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Minor, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Minor, Peter (capt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 6.
Minor, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 2; W. D. 109, 5; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1, 3.
Minor, Thomas (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 3.
Minor, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Minor, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Minton, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 4.
Minton, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Minton, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Mintor, Park, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.

Minzies, George (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 224.
Minzies, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11.
Minzies, Samuel P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 145.
Mippie (Mipe, Mippé), Bernard (I. R.), W. D. 345, 1; W. D. 346, 1, 2.
Mires, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
Mister, Thomas (9 V. R.), W D. 194, 2.
Mitcalf. *See* Metcalf.
Mitcham (Mitchum), John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Mitchell, Andrew (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Mitchell, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Archibald (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Mitchell, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Mitchell, George, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Mitchell (Mitchel), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Mitchell (Mitchel), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 12; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 203, 2; W. D. 261, 2; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Mitchell, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 232.
Mitchell (Mitchel), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Joseph (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 243, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Mark (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Reaps (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 37, 5.
Mitchell, Robert, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 7; W. D. 152, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 225, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Mitchell, (Mitchel), Stephen (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 10.
Mitchell, Thomas, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
Mitchell (Michael), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Mitchell (Michel, Mitchel), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Mitchell (Mitchel), Zachariah (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Mitchison, Thomas, War 27, 20.
Mitchin (?), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1.
Mitchum, Nathaniel (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Mite (Might), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 7.
Mithenney, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 314.
Mitson (Midson, Mittson), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1, 2, 5.
Mizenor, John, W. D. 350, 1.
Moderell, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
Moderwell (Modewille), Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 64, 1.
Moffet, George (col. Augusta m.), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 199.
Moffett, George (lt.) (Augusta), Doc. F.
Moffett, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Moffett (Mauffett, Moffatt), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1, 2, (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Mohorn, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Mohorr, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1.
Moilor, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1.
Moimpower (Moumpower), Nicholas (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6.
Moler, Gasper, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.

Molesby, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
Molin (Mollin), Nicholas (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8, 9.
Moll, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 35.
Moll, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Mollahan, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Molten, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 3, 286.
Molton, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
Monahon, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 7.
Monathan, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Mon Breun. *See* De MonBreun.
Monday (Munday), Edward (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 4; W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 18, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
Monday, Evan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Monday. *See also* Munday.
Mondrum, Lodowick (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Moneys, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Monro, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 292, 1.
Monroe, Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Monroe (Monro, Munroe), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; W. D. 131, 6.
Monroe, James (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Monroe, James T. (lt.) (3 V. R.), Rev. Army v. 1, 7.
Monroe (Monro, Munroe, Munrow), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 291, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3; W. D. 180, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Monroe (Munrow), Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 4, 5.
Monroe, Solomon (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Monroe (Monro, Munro, Munroe, Munrough), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 2, 6, 9.
Monroe. *See also* Munroe, Munrow.
Montgomery, Cornelius (13 V. R.), W. D., 250, 1.
Montgomery (Mongomery, Montgumery), Hugh (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1, 2.
Montgomery, Thomas (lt.), W. D. 347, 1.
Montgomery, William, sr. (q. m.), W. D. 347, 1.
Montgomery, William, jr. (adj.), W. D. 347, 1.
Montgomery (Mountgomery), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Month, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Moody, Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2.
Moody, Blanks (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Moody, Edward (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 2.
Moody, Elijah (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Moody, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Moody, James (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 12.
Moody, James (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; W. D. 51, 5; W. D. 54, 4.
Moody, Jeremiah (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Moody, John (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Moody, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 2.
Moody, Joseph (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Moody, Micajah, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Moody (Moodey), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 6; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Moon, Archelaus (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Moon, Jacob (p. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D 262, 2.
Moon, Pleasant (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Mooney, Bryan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Mooney (Moony), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3
Mooney, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Mooney (Money, Moonie, Moony),

Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 3, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2, 3.
Moonie, Martin, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 100.
Moorclay, John (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Moore, Abin (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Moore, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Moore, Alexander (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 5.
Moore (Moor), Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4; W. D. 172, 1, 5; W. D. 180, 1.
Moore, Andrew (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Moore, Andrew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Moore, Archelaus (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 256.
Moore, Burris (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Moore, Cato, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Moore, David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Moore, Edward (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Moore, Francis (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Moore (Moor, More), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4, 15; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 7, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Moore, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D 171, 1.
Moore, Hugh (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Moore, James, W. D. 349, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Moore, Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
Moore, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Moore (Moor, More), John, W. D. 349, 2; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6, 8; W. D. 193, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Moore (Moor), Levi (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 193, 1.
Moore, Mathew (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Moore, Michael, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Moore (Moor, More), Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Moore, Milborn (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Moore, Nicholas (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Moore, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Moore, Peter (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Moore (More), Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1, 8; W. D. 195, 2.
Moore, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Moore, Spencer (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Moore (Moor), Stephen (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6, 8; W. D. 193, 2.
Moore, Thomas (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Moore (More), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 2; W. D. 53, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Moore, William (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Moore, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2.
Moore, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
Moorehead, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 122.
Mooring (Morin), Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Moorland (Moland, Morland, Mourland), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 3, 5, 9.
Mopp, Henry, War 34, 100.
More, George (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
More, Samuel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1. Reg. 39.
Moredock, William. A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Morehead, Turner, W. D. 350, 1.

Moreland, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 52.
Moreland, Dudley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 143.
Moreland, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
Moreland, Michael (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Moreley, William (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
Moren, Matthew (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Mores, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1.
Morgan, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Morgan, Daniel (col.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3.
Morgan (Morgin), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 5; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 259, 3, 8.
Morgan, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Morgan, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5.
Morgan, Jeremiah (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Morgan, John (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Morgan, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Morgan (Morgain), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Morgan, Jonas (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
Morgan, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 70.
Morgan, Randolph (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Morgan (Morgin), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 92, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Morgan, Simon (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Morgan, Spencer (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Morgan (Morgain, Morgarn), Spencer (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 13; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Morgan Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Morgan, William (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 176, 337.
Morgan, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Morgan, Zackwell (cnty. lt. Monongalia), Rev. Upper O., 234.
Morgert, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 135.
Morin, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Moring, Christopher, War 27, 12.
Moring, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 69.
Morley, Rodham (en.) (2 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 24.
Morning, Christopher (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
Moron, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Morraw, ——— (col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Morrice, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28.
Morris, Bazil, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 147.
Morris, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 146.
Morris (Morriss), David (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Morris, Henry (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Morris, Hugh (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Morris, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 321, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Morris, Jacob (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Morris, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Morris (Morriss), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Morris (Morriss), Jilson (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Morris, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 44.
Morris (Morriss), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (5 &

9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1; W. D. 344, 1.

Morris, Joseph (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.

Morris (Morriss), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.

Morris (Morriss), Micajah (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.

Morris, Moses, W. D. 351, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.

Morris, Nathaniel (lt.) (Goochland), Doc. F.

Morris (Morriss), Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.

Morris, Nathaniel G. (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.

Morris, Nathaniel G. (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.

Morris, Owen (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.

Morris, Peter, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 64.

Morris (Morrace, Morriss), Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 11.

Morris (Morrice), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D 48, 2.

Morris, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5.

Morris, Sanders (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.

Morris, Thomas (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.

Morris (Morriss), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.

Morris, Thornis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.

Morris, Travis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 19.

Morris, Williams (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.

Morris (Morriss), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.

Morrison, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

Morrison, Hugh (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 20; W. D. 45, 1.

Morrison, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.

Morrison (Morison, Morson), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.

Morrison, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.

Morrison, Neal (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1.

Morrison, Reuben (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 17; W. D. 45, 2.

Morrison, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D 27, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1.

Morrison (Morrason), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 11; W. D. 39, 5; W. D. 45, 3; (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.

Morriston, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 26.

Morrony, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.

Morrow, Charles (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.

Morrow, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 188.

Morrow, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.

Morrow, Ralph (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.

Morrow, Robert (capt.), Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.

Morrow, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.

Morse, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.

Morse, John (capt), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 4.

Morton, Edward (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.

Morton, Gerard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.

Morton, Hezekiah (capt.) (Prince Edward), Doc. F.

Morton, Hezekiah (lt.) (12 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.

Morton, Hezekiah (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.

Morton, James (lt. Charlotte m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 76.

Morton, James (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.

Morton, James (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.

Morton, James (q. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1.

Morton, James (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.

Morton, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.

Morton, Oliver, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 47.

Morton, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.

Mosby, Ben, B. W. A-D 1831.
Mosby, John (capt.), B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Mosby, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Mosby, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Mosby, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, 314.
Mosby, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 3.
Mosby, Robert (en.), B. W. A-D 1831,
Mosby, Robert, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Mosby, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Mosby, William (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 111, 1.
Mosby, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Mosby, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Moseby, Benjamin (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 14.
Moseby, William (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
Moseley (Mosley), Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Moseley, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Moseley, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Moseley, Joseph, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 32.
Moseley (Morseley, Mosely, Mosley), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 8, 9.
Moseley, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Moseley, William (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Moser, Christopher (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Moses, Ezekiel (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Moses, Ezekiel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 107.
Moses, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4.
Moshy, William, Va. Co. R v. 9, 27.
Mosley, Benjamin, Win., 3.
Mosley, James (9 V. R.), W. D 198, 3.
Moss, Ambrose, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
Moss, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Moss, Henry (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 34, 6; W. D. 44, 1.
Moss, Henry (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Moss, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Moss, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Moss, John (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1.
Moss, John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2.
Moss (Mosse), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Moss, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Moss, Vester (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Moss, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
Mosses, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 71.
Motes, Jacob (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Mothersett, Nathaniel, H. 6.
Mothershead (Motherhead, Mothersett), Nathaniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 6; W. D. 285, 1.
Motley, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5; W. D. 55, 5.
Mott, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Mott, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 49.
Mott, Moses (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Mott, Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 3.
Moughan, Matthew, M. L. W Bk. 2, 84.
Moulden, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 36.
Moulding, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Mount, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Mount, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Mountjoy, Allen (?) (lt.) (3 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Mountjoy, Alvin (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 258.
Mountjoy, Alvin (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Mountjoy, George (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.

Mountjoy, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 212, 1.
Mountjoy, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1.
Mountjoy, Thomas (capt.) (Stafford), Doc. F.
Mountjoy, William (p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Mounts (Mountz), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
Mountsfield, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Mourning, Charles (4 V. R.), W. D 93, 8.
Moutry, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 15.
Mowry, Peter, S. of W. 1835. Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Moxley, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Moxley, Rhodam (en. & q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 8.
Moxley, Rhodam (q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 2; W. D. 37, 24.
Moxley, Rhodam (2 V. R.), W. D 31, 3.
Moyler, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Moyers, Charles (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Muckt, Thomas, W. D. 351, 2.
Mudy, William, W. D. 351, 1.
Mugenbird, Peter (col.) (8 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Muhlenburg, ——— (gen.), Win., 3.
Muhlenburg, ——— (brig.-gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Muir, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Muir (Muire, Mure), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2, 9.
Mulenburg, ———, Win., 45.
Mullen, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Mullen, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
Mullen (Mullin), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Mullens, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
Muller, Nicholas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Mullican, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Mullin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Mullin, Thomas (brigade-major), O. Bk. 11 V. R., 7.
Mullin, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Mulling, ——— (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 7.
Mullins, Anthony, War 33, 157.
Mullins, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.
Mullins, Gabriel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Mullins, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Mullins, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3 Tenn. 47.
Mullins, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
Mullins, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Mullins, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Mullins, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Mullins, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Mulloy, James. *See* Malloy.
Mumgrower, Nicholas, Va. Co. R. v. 10, 27.
Mummy, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.
Mumpower, Nicholas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 520.
Munday, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197; Rev. Army v. 2, 351.
Munday, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Munday, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 567.
Munday. *See also* Monday.
Mundin (Munden, Mundine), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5, 6; W. D. 220, 1
Mundy, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 3.
Mune, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 301.
Munford, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 2.
Munford, Thomas, W. D. 352, 1.
Munford (Mondfoard, Mumford, Mundford, Munfoard), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 6.
Munford, William G. (lt.) (Charles City), Doc. F.
Munk, Shadrack (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1 Reg. 77.

Munks (Monks), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Munroe, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
Munroe, George (surg.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 50.
Munroe, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 106.
Munroe, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Munrow, George (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Munrow, John (lt.), L. O. Bk., 56.
Munrow, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 286.
Munrow, Spence (en.), L. O. Bk., 56.
Munrow (Munroe). *See also* Monroe.
Murdant, Peter, Rev. Army v. 3, 203.
Murdin, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Murdock (Mordock), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Murdock, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 190.
Murdock, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Murey (Murry), Gabriel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 7.
Murfet, Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5.
Murfey, William (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Murffey, Charles (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Murfree (Murfrey, Murfry, Murphey), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1.
Murfrey (Murfey, Murphrey), Lemuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 6.
Murnet. *See* Burnet.
Murphett, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 3.
Murphey, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 80.
Murphey, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
Murphey, James Jeffrey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 25.
Murphey, Joseph, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 14.
Murphey, Lewis (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Murphey, William, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 14.
Murphy, Anthony (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Murphy (Murphey), Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Murphy (Murphey), Daniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Murphy (Murfey, Murphey), Dennis (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1, 2; W. D. 269, 3, 8.
Murphy, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
Murphy, James (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39.
Murphy (Murphey), James, W. D. 349, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Murphy (Murfey, Murfree, Murphey), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 168, 1, 6; W. D. 184, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 9; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Murphy, John M. (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Murphy (Murphey), Leander (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Murphy, Lemuel. *See* Murfrey.
Murphy, Lewis (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Murphy (Murphey), Luke (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Murphy (Murpey, Murphey, Murphie), Martin (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Murphy (Murfee), Matthew (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Murphy (Murphey), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; W. D. 155, 5, 9; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Murphy, Owen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Murphy (Murphey), Owen (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 4; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Murpny, Patrick, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.

Murphy (Murphey), Patrick (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Murphy (Murphey), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Murphy (Murphey), Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Murphy, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Murrah, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Murrah, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Murray (Murrey), Brian (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 11.
Murray, Charles, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Murray, Daniel (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 111.
Murray, Daniel (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Murray, Duncan (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
Murray (Murry), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Murray, James (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 77.
Murray, Gabriel. *See* Murey.
Murray (Murrey, Murry), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Murray (Murrey, Murry), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Murray (Murry), Michael, W. D. 351, 2.
Murray, Richard (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Murray (Murrey, Murry), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 4; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 43, 17.
Murray, Shadrack, W. D. 350, 1.
Murray (Maurrey, Murrey, Murry), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Murrell, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.
Murrell, Samuel, sr. (en.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
Murrell (Murrill), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Murrell, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 2.
Murry, Duncan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
Murry, Gabriel, Rev. Army v. 4, 34.
Murry, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
Murvin, Patrick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 100.
Muse, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
Muse (Mews, Muze), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 1, 2.
Muse, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 150.
Muse, Richard (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Muse, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 7.
Muse, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Musgrace, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62
Musgrave, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
Musgrove (Musgroves), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D 225, 2.
Mush, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Musick, John, W. D. 351, 3.
Mustoe, Anthony, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 137.
Mustoe, Anthony (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Myars, Thomas (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 21.
Myer, Christopher (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 4.
Myer, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Myers, ——— (lt.) (8 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 342.
Myers, John, W. D. 350, 1.
Myler (Miler, Mylor), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 11, 12.
Myre, Casper, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Myre, Henry (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 53.
Mywick, Owen Aud. Acct. XXXI, 172.

N.

Nabois, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 64.
Nabor, Nabours. *See also* Neighbour, Nubours.
Nabours, Isaac, H. 14.
Nail (Niele), Hugh (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Nail, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2.
Nailey, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 7.
Nailor, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
Nailor, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
Naimly, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Nall, Martin (lt.), Ac. Bk. 1776, 27.
Nalls, William, W. D. 350, 1.
Nance, Frederick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 623.
Nance (Nants), Frederick (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 3.
Nance, Gibbs (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Nance, James, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 122.
Nance, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
Nance, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Nannon, Mathew (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Napier, Thomas (lt.) (Fluvanna), Doc. F.
Napp (Naph), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Napper (Naper), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1, 2.
Nash, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Nash, John (lt.) (Prince Edward), Doc. F.
Nash, Tarpley (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
Nash, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Naught, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Nay, Jacob (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Naylor, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3; W. D. 21, 4.
Neal, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 114.
Neal, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 7.
Neal, Daniel (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Neal (Neel), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6, 8; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Neal, James (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Neal, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Neal, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4.
Neal, Laurence (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 7; W. D. 98, 1.
Neal, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
Neal, Nicholas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Neal (Neil), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 290, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1, 2.
Neal, Peter (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Neal, Richard (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
Neal, Richard, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown 89, 338.
Neal (Neale, Neel), William, W. D. 347 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 7; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Neal, Zephaniah (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Neall, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Neaves, Daniel (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Neaves, Daniel, W. D. 351, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
Neaves (Neves), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4.
Necks, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 28, 183.
Neel, Cornelius (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Neighbour, Nathan (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 8.
Neighbours, Isaac, H. 20.
Neighbours (Nabors), Isaac (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7, 10.
Neighbours, Nathan, H. 19.
Neil, Jeremiah (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
Neill, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.

Neilom, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Nelms, Mendeth (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 73.
Nelson, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
Nelson, Alexander (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 18.
Nelson, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Nelson, John (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 2; W. D. 334, 1.
Nelson (Nealson), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 227, 6; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1, 2.
Nelson, Johnson, Rev. Army v. 4, 36.
Nelson, Johnston (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Nelson, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 18.
Nelson, Nathaniel (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
Nelson, Provost, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Nelson, Provost, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Nelson, Provost (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 8.
Nelson (Neilson), Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5, 7; W. D. 193, 1.
Nelson, Thomas (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
Nelson, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Nelson (Nealson), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 4.
Nemo, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Nepier, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 61; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 47.
Netherton, John (maj.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
Nettle, Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Nettles, Vacarius (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 4.
Nettles, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Neucom, Solomon, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 274.
Neues, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 194.
Nevell, Joseph (lt. col.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.

Neves, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 128.
Nevil, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Nevile, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Nevill, ——— (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 7.
Nevill (Nevil, Neville), John (col.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
Nevill (Nevil), John (lt. col.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1, 2.
Nevill, Joseph (lt.) (Hampshire), Doc. F.
Nevill (Nevil), Pressley (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Nevill, Pressley (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 8.
Neville, John (capt.), Rev. Upper O., 22.
Nevines, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
New, Jacob, W. D. 351, 1.
New, James L., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 141.
New, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Newberry, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Newby, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Newby, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Newby, Williamson (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Newcomb, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2.
Newcomb, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Newcomb, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Newcomb, Solomon (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Newcomb, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Newcomer, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
Newcum, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.

Newell, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Newell (Newel), William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Newgent, Jacob, H. 4.
Newland (Newlan, Nuland), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1, 5.
Newland (Newlande, Nuland), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Newland, Jacob, W. D. 349, 2.
Newland (Nuland), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Newland, Matthew, War 33, 176.
Newman, Abner (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Newman, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Newman, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Newman, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Newman (Newmon), Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 11; W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13.
Newman, Owen (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1, 2; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Newman, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Newman, Walker, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 274.
Newman, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Newsom (Newsum), Carter (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1, 3.
Newsom (Newsam, Newson), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 9; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Newson (Newsam), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1, 3.
Newsum, Crafford (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Newsum, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 132.
Newsum, Solomon, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 36.
Newton, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Newton, Thomas (lt.) (Norfolk), Doc. F.
Newton, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Newton, William, W. D. 353, 1.
Neyland, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Niblet, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Nicely, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 171.
Nicholas, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Nicholas, Charles, H. 16.
Nicholas (Nichols), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 16, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
Nicholas, George (lt. col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 2.
Nicholas, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Nicholas, John (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Nicholas, John (Monongalia m.), Hist Monongalia, 70.
Nicholas (Nichols), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Nicholas, Philip (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Nicholas, Richard (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
Nicholas, Solomon (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Nicholas, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Nicholas, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 6; W. D. 43, 17.
Nicholas, Willibe, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 39.
Nichols (Nicholas, Nicholls), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 16, 1, 2.
Nichols (Nicols), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Nichols, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Nichols, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
Nichols (Nickols), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; W. D. 109, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 2.
Nichols, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
Nichols, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Nicholson, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.

Nicholson, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 3.
Nicholson (Nichelson, Nickelson, Nicleson), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Nichoson, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Nickens, James (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nickins, Robert (Lancaster), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nickins, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 52.
Nickleson, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 64.
Nickson, Andrew (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 54, 229.
Nickson, Andrew (adj.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102, 147.
Nicolson, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 73.
Niel (Neil), Nicholas (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 171, 1.
Niel, Nicholas, Rev. Army v. 2, 84.
Niele, Hugh. *See* Nail.
Night, Andrew (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Night, Beverley (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Night. *See also* Knight.
Nightingale, Mathew (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nilson, Cornelius (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 12.
Nimley, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.
Niney, Bartholomew (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O. 301.
Nipper, George (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nisely, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Nix, Francis (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Nix, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
Nixon, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172, 173, 339.
Nixon, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 228, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; W. D. 267, 1.
Noble, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Noble, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Noble, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 2; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Noble, Joshua (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Noble, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Nock, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Nock. *See also* Knock.
Nockett. *See* Knocket.
Noel, John Y. (en.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Noel, Taylor, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
Noel, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 94.
Noland, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Noland (Nolan), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 6; W. D. 157, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Noland, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Noland, Price (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
Noon, Christopher, W. D. 349, 2.
Norhell, Thomas, H. 4.
Noriss, Gilbert (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Norman, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
Norman, William (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Norman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Normond, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
Normond (Norman, Normand), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Norrel, Hugh, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 25.
Norris, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Norris, Cornelius, Hist Frederick Co., 102.
Norris, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Norris, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Norris, John, W. D. 350, 1.
Norris, Thomas (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
North, George (q. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 242.
Northam (Northum), Custis (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
Northam, Major (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.

Northam, Miles (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 93.
Northcutt, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
Northcutt, Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Northcutt (Northcut), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1, 2.
Northen, John (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Northern, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
Norton, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Norton, David (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Norton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
Norvell (Narvel, Narvell), Aquilla (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Norvell, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Norvell (Norvel, Norrell, Norrill), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1.
Norvell, Hugh, Rev. Army v. 2, 358.
Norvell (Norren, Norvel, Novel, Nowil), Hugh (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 4, 8; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Norvell, John W. (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Norvell, Lipscomb (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
Norvell, Lipscomb (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1.
Norvell, Lipscomb (p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; W. D. 102, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Norvell, Lipscomb (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Norville, Lipscomb (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
Norwood, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 30.
Norwood, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
Nott, ——— (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 189, 256.
Nouse, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 88.
Nouse (Nows, Knouse, Kouse), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 8, 9, 10; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 3.
Nouse, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 6.
Novell, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Noville, Lipscomb (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 76.
Nubours, Nathan, H. 12.
Nuckells, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
Nuckles, James (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Nucols, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 13.
Nucom, Julius (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Nucum, Julius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 39.
Nucum, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
Nugent, Jacob (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 7; W. D. 285, 1.
Nugent, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Numan, Michael (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nunn, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Nunn, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Nunn (Nun), Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Nunnally, Edward, Rev. Army v. 4, 36.
Nunnally (Nunally), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 338, 3.
Nunnally, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Nunnamaker, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
Nunneley, John (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nunnelly, John J. (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Nunnemaker (Nunamaker), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Nunnemaker, Lewis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 23.
Nunnery (Nunrey, Nunry), Obediah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 3, 4.
Nuton, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
Nuttal (Nuttel, Nuttle), Mathias (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1, 2, 7.

O.

Oadle, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 7.

Oakley (Okely), Elijah (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2.
Oakley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 77, 1.
Oakly, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Oakman, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Oaks, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 21.
Oats, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 2.
Oastin, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 17.
Oats, Leonard, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Oats, Leonard (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Oats, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Obanion, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
O'Banner, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Obannion, Aaron (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
O'Bannon (Obanian, O'Banion, O'Banner), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1, 2; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Obar (Aubar), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5, 10.
Obud, Thomas. *See* Abud, Thomas.
O'Brian, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Obrian, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
Obrian (O'Bryan, Obryan), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1, 8.
Obrian (O'Bryant), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
O'Bryan, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 196.
O'Bryant (Obrian, Obryant), Daniel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 4.
Obryant, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
O'Callis, William (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 138.
Ockerman, Jacob (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Oconer, Timothy (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Odall (Odal, Oddle, Odle), Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1, 2, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Oddle, Reuben, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Odell, Reuben (Com.-in-Ch'fs Gd.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Oder, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
O'Donnel, Frederick (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Offriel, Jeremiah (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 381.
O'Finn, Philip, Rev. Upper O. 225.
Ogan (Oagan), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Ogan, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Ogden (Augdon, Ogdon), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 3.
Ogelby, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
Ogilby, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 8; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 4.
Ogilsby, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 238.
Ogle, Jacob (Hampshire), Def. Upper O., 301.
Ogle, Joseph (Hampshire), Def. Upper O., 302.
Ogle, Thomas, W. D. 349, 2.
Ogleby, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Ogleby, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Oglesby, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Oglesby, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 116.
O'Guillion, ———, War 20, 25.
O'Hara (O'Harrah), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Ohara (Oharah, Ohasa), Michael (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2.
O'Harra (Oharro), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4.
Oharro (Oharrow), Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Oldham, Calep (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Oldham, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
Oldham (Oldom), Conway (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 2, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Oldham, Conway, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Oldham, George (lt.), W. D. 191, 1

Oldham, George (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Oldham, Isaac (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 283, 1.
Oldham, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 92.
Oldham, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Oldham, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 38.
Oliver, Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 1.
Oliver, Drury (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 3; W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 266, 5; W. D. 267, 1.
Oliver, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Oliver, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Oliver, William (asst. p. m. g.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 8.
Oliver (Ollover, Olover), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 59, 2.
Ollard, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Olothlin (O'Laughlin, Olocklin), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 4, 13.
Olphin (Olphan, Olphon), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2; W. D. 55, 15.
Olphin, Ransome, W. D. 197, 8.
Olphin. *See also* Allphin.
Olverson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Omahondro, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Omahondro, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Ominate, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Onail, Daniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Oneal, Farrell, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 311.
O'Neal, Farrell (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
O'Neal, George (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Oneal, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
O'Neal, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 235.
O'Neal (O'Neil), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Oneal, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
Oneal, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 188.
O'Neal, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
Onell, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Onions, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Onions, Selby (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 6.
Onley (Only), Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Oran, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Orange, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7.
Ord, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 216.
Ord, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 3.
Ord, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Ore (Oar), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 8, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Ore (Orre), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 4.
O'Rear, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Organ, Cornelius (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Orish, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Orninet, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Orr, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1.
Orr, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 58.
Orr (Ore), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
Orr, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2; W. D. 52, 1.
Orr, Shadrach (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Orr, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 3; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Orrange, Lewis (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Orrange, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Orrell (Orwell), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Osborn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 42.
Osborne (Osborn), George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114; B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Osborne (Ozburn), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Osburn, Elijah, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 354.
Osburne (Ausbin, Orsbourn, Osburn), Elisha (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Osman, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 100.
Ost (Oast, Oost, Osk, Owst), George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Osten, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11.

Osten, John, jr. (en.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
Otterson, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 113.
Oughterson, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Ounstead (Ownstead), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
Our, Robert, H, 11; H, 19.
Ousley, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Ouslin, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 108.
Oust, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 261; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 301.
Overby, Jeremiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Overhall, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Overhart, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Overherd, Francis (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Overlin (Overline), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 3.
Overstreet, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Overstreet, Benoni (Bayone, Benone) (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 4; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 295, 1.
Overstreet, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
Overstreet, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Overstreet (Overstreat), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 9, 10.
Overton, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1.
Overton, Clough (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 75, 1.
Overton, James (en.), W. D. 351, 1.
Overton, John (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 259, 9; W. D. 262, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Overton, John (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
Overton, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Overton, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Overton, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Owen, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 59.
Owen, Godfry (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 8; W. D. 143, 2.
Owen, Harbert (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 2.
Owen, Harraway, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 56.
Owen, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Owens, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Owens (Owen), Christopher (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Owens, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Owens, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 379.
Owens (Owen, Owings, Owin), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 4; W. D. 210, 15; W. D. 215, 3; W. D. 217, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Owens (Owins, Owings), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 13; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 4, 7; W. D. 53, 12.
Owens, Mason, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill 13.
Owens, Rolley (Rawley) (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1, 3; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Owens, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Owens, Vincent (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 4.
Owens (Owins), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 4, 5.
Owesly, Jonathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Owins, ——— (capt.), I. P., D 250, 68.
Owl, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 294.
Owsley (Owesley), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Oxford, Godfrey (14 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 453.
Oxford, Godfrey (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
Oxford, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
Ozburn, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Ozlen, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.

P.

Pace, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2.

Pace, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Pace, Newsom, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Pace, Newsum (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Packet, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 3.
Packett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Padens, Samuel (capt.), M. L. W Bk. 1, 35; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 41.
Padget (Padgett), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Padington (Paddington), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 3 (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Page, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 3.
Page, Jesse, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Page, Jesse (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Page, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Page, Robert, W. D 351, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
Pagget, Abraham (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Pagget, Edward, War 27, 12.
Pags, Robert, H, 13.
Pailer, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Pailor, David, H, 13; H, 20.
Pailor. *See also* Paylor.
Pain, Anthony (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Pain, Paine. *See also* Payne.
Painter, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Painter, Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Pair, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 180.
Pair, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Paire, Joseph, War 37, 82.
Palfrey, William (p. m. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
Falghman, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 121.
Palmer (Pallmer, Parmer), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3, 13.
Palmer, Ellis (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
Palmer (Parmer), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 7.
Palmer, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
Palmer (Parmer), Jeffrey (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Palmer, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Palmer, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 133.
Palmer, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 84.
Palmer, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
Palmer, William (Com.-in-Chf's Gd.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Palmer, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Palmer, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Palmour, Elias (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1.
Palston, John (capt.), War 34, 120.
Pamphlin, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 79.
Panaca, William, War 27, 20.
Pancake (Pankake), Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Pane, Talton (en.), L. O. Bk., 53.
Panell, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 12.
Pankist, Francis (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
Pannell, Emanuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Panter, Edom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
Paradise, Merrill (n.), N. 2, F. 1
Paramore (Parramore), Thomas (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Parchment, Peter (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Pardone, Thomas, Aud. Acct XXXI, 160.
Pare, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 8.
Parham (Parrham), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 3.
Parigh, Michael (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Paris, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Paris. *See also* Parris.
Parish, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Parish, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Parish, Nathaniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Parish, Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Parish. *See also* Parrish.
Parke, John (col.), Scotch-Irish, v. 1, 19.
Parke, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.

Parkenson, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Parker, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Parker, Alexander (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3; W. D. 37, 1.
Parker, Alexander (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Parker, Anderson (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.
Parker, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Parker, Calo. (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4.
Parker, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Parker, David (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Parker Edward (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 6.
Parker, Edwin (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Parker, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
Parker, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Parker, Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1.
Parker, Jesse, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Parker, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 37, 5; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Parker, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Parker, Josiah (col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Parker, Josiah (lt. col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Parker, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Parker, Matthew (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Parker, Nicholas (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Parker, Richard (col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4.
Parker, Richard (lt. col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1.
Parker, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Parker, Sterling (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 10; W. D. 260, 1.
Parker, Thomas (capt.), Doc. F.
Parker, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 8; W D. 34, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 3.
Parker, Thomas (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Parker, Thomas (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg 25.
Parker, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Parker, Watts (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Parker, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 25, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
Parker, Winslow (en.), Life of H. Mercer, 33.
Parkerson (Parkison, Perkerson), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 6, 8.
Parkerson, Jacob (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Parkerson, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Parkerson, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Parkes, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
Parkinson, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Parkinson, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Parks, Barna (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
Parks, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Parks, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Parks, James, W. D. 349, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Parks, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Parks, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Parlor, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Parlow, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 167.
Parmel, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Parmore, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 11.
Parnell, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Parnell, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 108.
Parr, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Parr, James (capt. Morgan's Reg.), Walton v. 2, ap. 16.
Parr, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 8; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1
Parr, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 10.
Parramore, William (col. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Parrih, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Parris (Paris, Parress, Parriss), John

(10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.

Parrish (Parish), Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.

Parrish, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 432.

Parrish (Parish), Moses (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 2.

Parrish, Waddie, W. D. 351, 2.

Parrish (Parrit, Parish), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 7, 9; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 134, 1, 8; W. D. 143, 1, 5.

Parrish. *See also* Parish.

Parrott (Parrot), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.

Parrott, Jacob (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.

Parrott, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.

Parrott, William, Hist. Orange Co. 250.

Parsley, Hezekiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

Parsley, Joel, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.

Parsley, Joel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.

Parson, Jonathan, L. O. Bk., 70.

Parsons, Abijah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.

Parsons (Passons), Abijah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 4.

Parsons (Passons), George (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.

Parsons, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 1.

Parsons, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.

Parsons, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.

Parsons, Woodson (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 5.

Paschal, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 24.

Pase, Williamson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.

Pasgoe, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.

Pasley, Frederick (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.

Pasley, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.

Pasques, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.

Paston, Elias (col. Hampshire m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 113.

Pate, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.

Paten, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 122.

Paterson. *See* Patterson.

Pathulst, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.

Patillo, J. ———. (ass. comm. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 50.

Patillo. *See also* Pattillo.

Patman (Patmon), Watson (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4.

Patman, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 247.

Pator, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.

Patrick, Hazel, Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.

Patrick, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 91.

Patrick, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.

Pattells, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 104.

Patten, Henry, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 160.

Patten, William, M. L. W. Bk 2, 144.

Patten. *See also* Patton.

Patterson (Paterson), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 2; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6; W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1; W. D. 316, 5.

Patterson (Paterson, Patteson), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; W. D. 320, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.

Patterson (Patteson), Moses (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.

Patterson (Paterson), Perry (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1, 3.

Patterson, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.

Patterson, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.

Patterson, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 3.

Patterson, Thomas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.

Patterson, Tilmon (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.

Patterson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.

Patteson, Edwards (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.

Patteson, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 111.
Patteson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 30.
Patteson, Littlebury (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1.
Patteson, Philip, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
Pattillo (Patillar, Petillo, Pettlow, Pittlo, Pittillo), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 5, 8, 9, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Patton (Patten), Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Patton, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2.
Patton, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
Patton (Patten, Peyton), John, W. D. 349, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 8.
Patton, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Patton (Paton, Patten), William) (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
Patton. *See also* Patten.
Pau (Paee), William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 380.
Paugh, Michael (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Paugh, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
Paugh, Young, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 84.
Paul, Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Paul, Abner, Rev. Army v. 2, 347.
Paul, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Paul, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
Paul, James, W. D. 347, 1.
Paulett, Jesse, W. D. 351, 2.
Paulett, Richard (en.), W. D. 351, 2.
Pavery (Pavory), Herbert (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
Pavery, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
Pavi, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 120; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 53.
Pawlett, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 65.
Paxton, John (capt. Botetourt m.), War 59, 56.
Payley, Dennis, War 34, 124.
Paylor, Davis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 183.
Paylor (Failor), Davis (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6.
Paylor (Pailor), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Paylor, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
Paylor (Pailer, Piler), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 8, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Payne, Benjamin (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Payne, Charles (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Payne, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Payne (Pain), Jacob (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 2.
Payne, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Payne (Pain), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Payne, Joseph (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Payne, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Payne, Joshua (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Payne, Josias (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Payne, Ledford, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Payne, Nathaniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 8; W. D. 153, 1.
Payne, Tarlton (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 4.
Payne, Tarlton (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Payne, Thomas (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4.
Payne, Thomas (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Payne, William (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Payne, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Paythress, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
Payton, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Peace, James (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Peace, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Peace, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Peace, Williamson (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 2.

Peachey, Leroy (lt.) (Richmond), Doc. F.
Peackle, Severn (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8.
Peacock, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Peacock, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Peak, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 4, 6.
Peake, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Peake, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 24.
Peake, Joseph, W. D. 350, 1.
Peale, Coleburn, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 2.
Peale (Peal, Peel), (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2, 6, 11.
Peale, Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Peauman, Grief (Charles City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pearce, Francis, W. D. 351, 3.
Pearce, James (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Pearce, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Pearce, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1.
Pearce (Pierce), Louvil (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 4.
Pearce (Peirce), Penuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8, 10.
Pearce, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 103.
Pearce (Pierce), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Pearce. *See also* Pears, Pierce.
Pearman, Harrison (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Pearman, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Pearman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Pearpoint, Charles (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pears (Peers), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Pears. *See also* Pearce, Pierce.
Pearse, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Pearson, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Pearson (Pierson), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
Pearson, David, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Pearson, Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Pearson, Meshack (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Pearson (Parson, Pierson), Shadrack (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1, 3.
Pearson, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 8.
Pearson, Thomas (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 6; W. D. 218, 3.
Pearson, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1.
Pearson. *See also* Pierson.
Pearsons, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Pearthalls, James (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Peary, Gregory (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Peasely (Pesely), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Peasley, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Peay, Elias (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Peay, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
Pebble (Pabble, Peeble), Andrew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11, 12; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1, 4; W. D. 343, 1.
Peck, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 88.
Peck, Benjamin (en.) (Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Peck, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Peck, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Pecker, Augustine (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Pecure, Moses (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Pediford (Peddeford, Peddiford), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Pee, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 11; W. D. 29, 2.
Pecatt, Benjamin, W. D. 349, 2.
Peebles (Peables, Pebels, Pebles), Steven (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 10.
Peed, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Pegg, Elias (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Pegram, Baker (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.

Pelham, Charles (maj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 16.
Pelham, Charles (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 4; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 1.
Pelham, Charles (capt. & p. m.) (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Pelham, Charles (lt.), W. D. 8, 1.
Pell, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Peller (Pelter), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201 2, 8.
Pelton, Stephen, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
Pelton, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. O. Bk. 216.
Pemberton, Bennett (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Pemberton, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Pemberton, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Pemberton, Thomas (capt.), Win., 3.
Pemberton, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Pembroke, Isaac (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Pemperton, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 60.
Penchback, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 529.
Pendall, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Pendegrast, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
Pendlebury (Pendleberry), Marmaduke (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Pendleton, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Pendleton, James (capt.) (King & Queen), Doc. F.
Pendleton, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Pendleton, Nathaniel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 340.
Pendleton, Philip (col. Berkeley m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 461.
Pendleton, Solomon (lt.), War 34, 116.
Penecar, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
Pengier, Kellin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10.
Penniger, Christian, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Penitent (Pennetent), John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 33.
Penn, Abram (lt.) (Henry), Doc. F.
Pennell (Pennel, Pinnell) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 2, 12.
Pennery (Penery, Pennerey, Penry), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Penney (Penny), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 6; W. D. 143, 2.
Penney (Penny), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 2.
Penney, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Pennington, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
Pennington, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Pennybaker, Conrad (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 3; W. D. 97, 9; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 290, 1.
Pentecost, Dorsey (cnty. lt. Augusta), Rev. Upper O., 218.
Penury, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 169.
Poenix, Overton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
Pepper (Peper), Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 3.
Pepper, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Percason, Lainey, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 61.
Percer, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 2.
Percy, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1.
Percell. *See* Purcell.
Perdue, Robert (lt.) (Culpeper), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Peremond. *See* Perryman.
Peril, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
Perkins, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Perkins (Purkins), Christian (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 4.
Perkins, Hardin (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Perkins, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 2.
Perkins, John (alias Thomas Carson), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60.
Perkins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Perkins, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.

Perkins, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 140.
Perkins, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Perkins (Purkins), Ezekiel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Perkinson, James (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Perkinson, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
Perren, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 104.
Perrigin, Holliston, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 43.
Perrigo, John, W. D. 349, 2.
Perriman. *See* Perryman.
Perrin (Perryn), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 4, 18, 20, 25; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Perry, Gregory (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Perry (Pery), Henry (7 V. R.), W. W. D. 160, 1, 2, 8.
Perry, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2.
Perry, Moses, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Perry, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Perry, Nathaniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Perry, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Perry, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Perryman (Peremond, Perimon, Perrimon), Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 6.
Perryman, Benoni, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 297.
Perryman (Parimon, Peremon, Peremond, Perriman), Benoni (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 6, 8, 12, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
Perryman, Daniel, Aud. Act. XXXI, 210.
Perryman (Peremon, Peremond, Perimpn, Perriman), Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3, 4, 6.
Perryman (Periman), Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 9.
Perryman, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.
Perves. *See* Purvis.
Pesely. *See* Peasely.
Peters, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; W. D. 25, 11.
Peters, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Peters (Petters), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1, 7; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Peters, Jonas (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Peterson, Conrad (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2, 4.
Peterson, Edward (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300; H. D., Oct. 1778, 47.
Peterson, Fendal (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Peterson, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Peterson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 183, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Petillo. *See* Pattillo.
Petit, Charles (a. d. q. m. gen.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 2.
Petit, John, W. D. 349, 2.
Pettett, John (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pettett, William (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pettiford (Peteford, Petiford, Pettyford), Drewry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 10, 15.
Pettiford, Elias, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Pettiford (Petiford, Pettyford), Elias (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3, 9.
Pettigrew, Edward (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Pettigrew, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Pettigrew, Matthew (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1.
Pettiss, Samuel O. (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2, 6.
Pettit, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Pettit, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Pettit, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Pettit, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Pettus, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 349.
Petty, Rodham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
Petty (Petey, Pettey), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.),

W. D. 219, 1, 5; W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 3, 8, 10.
Pettycrew, Nathan (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
Pettypool, Colwell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 41.
Pettypool, Colwell (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 3.
Pettypool (Pettepool), Labin (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8, 10.
Pettypool. *See also* Pool.
Peugh, Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Pevissley, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Pew, Jacob (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
Pew, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3.
Pewett, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
Peyton, Abram (8 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Peyton (Payton), Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
Peyton, Cut (en.), Rev. Army v. 3, 43.
Peyton, Francis (lt.) (Loudoun), Doc. F.
Peyton, Francis, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 121.
Peyton (Payton), George (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Peyton, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Peyton, James, Win., 3.
Peyton, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Peyton, Sir John (en'ty lt. Gloucester), Doc. F.
Peyton, John (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 306, 1.
Peyton, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Peyton, Lewis (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Peyton, Micah (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Peyton, Robert (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Peyton, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 2.
Peyton, Valentine (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1.
Peyton, Valentine (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Phamborough, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 5.
Pharaugh, Manuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 11.
Phariss, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Phears, Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 5.
Phehegar, Christian (col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 4.
Pheleborn, George, W. D. 349, 2.
Phelkins (Philkins), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Phelps, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Phelps, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Phelps, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Philbert, Obediah (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Philby, George (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Philips, Barzilla, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Vt. 63.
Philips, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Philips, Elijah (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Philips, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Philips, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Philips, Hezekiah, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Philips, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Philips, Jedediah, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Philips, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Philips, John, jr. (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Philips, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 53.
Philips (Phillips), Larkin (2 V. S. R.), W. D 53, 1, 17.
Philips, Newton (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Philips (Phillips, Phillups), Richard 14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 4, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Philips, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Philips, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4.
Philkins. *See* Phelkins.
Phillips, Barksdale (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Phillips (Philips, Pillips), David (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.

Phillips (Philips, Phillups), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 2; W. D. 9, 3, 5; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1; W. D. 341, 1.
Phillips, Levi (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 12; W. D. 45, 2.
Phillips, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Phillips, Matthias (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Phillips, Philip (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Phillips, Philip (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Phillips (Philips), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Phillips, Thomas, B. W. A-D. 1831, 1, 2.
Phillips (Philips), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Phillips, William (lt.-col. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Philps, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Philyoung, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Phine, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D 171, 1.
Phine, Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Phine, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Phint, Philip. *See* Faint, Philip.
Phipps, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 37.
Phips, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Pick, George (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Pickerill, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
Pickering, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Pickett (Pickit), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 6.
Pickett (Picket, Pickit), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2, 5.
Pickett, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Pickett, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pickett (Picket), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6.
Pickett, Josiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
Pickett (Puckett), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5, 6.
Pickford, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
Pickles, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Pickrall, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 6.
Pickrel, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 252.
Pickrent, Samuel M. (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 10.
Pickret, Samuel, Rev. Army v. 2, 354.
Pierault, ——— (lt.), I. P., D. 250, 21.
Pierce, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Pierce, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 14; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 83.
Pierce, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 170.
Pierce (Pearce), James (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Pierce, John, jr. (a. p. m. gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 3.
Pierce, John, sr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Pierce, John, jr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Pierce, Nieusam (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 6.
Pierce, Panuel, War 27, 11.
Pierce, Spencer (7 V. R.), W. D 157, 4; W. D. 159, 6.
Pierce, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Pierce, William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Pierceall, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Pierie, Jethro, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Pierie, Thomas (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 45.
Pierie, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59; Va. Co. R. v. 9, 78.
Pierie, William (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
Pierier, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
Pierman, Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 5.
Pierre, Francis, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 121.
Piers, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.

Pierson, Charles, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 78; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 60; H. 6.
Pierson (Pearson, Person), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1, 3; W. D. 285, 1, 3.
Pierson, Shadrack (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1.
Pierson, Thomas (lt.) (6 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 38, 15.
Pigg, George (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Piggman, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
Pigman (Peggman, Pegman, Piggman, Pigmaw, Pigmon), Bean (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 6, 7, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Pigman, Jesse (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Pigman, John Bean (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Pigman, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Pigman, Zachariah (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Pigue, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 108.
Pike, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 42.
Pike, Roger M. (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Piles, Elijah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
Piles, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Piles, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 155.
Piles, Richard, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Piles (Payles), Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 2.
Piles, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 2.
Pilham, Charles (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3.
Pilkerton, Drury, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 130.
Pilkerton (Pilkinton), Drury (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Pilkerton, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Pilkington, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Pilkinton, Larkin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Pillar, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Pillard, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5.
Pillion, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Pillow, Jasper (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Pilott, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8.
Piml, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 2.
Pinacar, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
Pinacar, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Pinen, ————, I. P., D. 250, 43.
Pines, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
Pines, Lewis (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Pingle, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Pingo, Caleb (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 3; W. D. 287, 1.
Pingo, Killing (Hilling) (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
Pinieback, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
Pinington, Daniel (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Pinkeman, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 7.
Pinkerton, Wilson (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Pinkins, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 294.
Pinkston, Shadrack (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Pinlow, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 141.
Pinn, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Pinner (Pinnor), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 9.
Piper, John (lt. & q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 3; W. D. 25, 1.
Piper, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10.
Piper, Josiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Piper, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 10; W. D. 25, 1.
Pipkin, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1.
Pipsico, John S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
Pique, William (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2.
Piquet, James, War 37, 52.
Pirkins, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 74

Pirkinson, Neel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
Pistole, Charles, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 86.
Pitcher, Mason (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Pites, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Pites, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Pitkin, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 4.
Pitman, Fortunatus (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 4.
Pitman, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
Pitman, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
Pitman, Jedithan (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Pitman, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pitt, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2.
Pittiford, Drury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 58.
Pittillo. *See* Pattillo.
Pittinger, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Pittman, John, War 27, 46.
Pitts, Bradly (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Pitts, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Pitts, Hezekiah (capt. Northampton m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 435.
Pitts, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Pitts, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Plage, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 513
Plagge, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 121.
Plain, Moses, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Plain (Plaine), Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341 1.
Plane, Constant (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Plant, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 41.
Plant, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Plant, Williamson (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 10.
Pleasants, Jesse (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Pleasants, John (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Plod, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1 Reg. 61.
Plowman (Ploughman), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4; W. D. 6, 2; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Plumer (Plummer), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2.
Plumley, Obediah (New Kent), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Plumline, John (Hampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Plumly, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Plummell, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 283.
Pluckett, John (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Plunket, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Plunket, Robert (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Poage, John (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Poe, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 173, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Poe, Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Poe, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Poe (Poll), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3.
Poe, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Poe, Virgil (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 43, 12.
Poe, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Poin, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 508.
Poindexter, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
Poindexter (Pondexter), Gabriel, W. D. 351, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11.
Poindexter, George (lt.) (New Kent), Doc. F.
Poindexter, Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Poindexter, Jonathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Poindexter (Pindexter, Pondexter), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2, 3.
Poindexter, Chapman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
Pointer, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W.

D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1.

Pointer (Pointiter), William (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 3.

Pointer, William (q. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1.

Pointer, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 23.

Folk, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.

Polk, William (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.

Pollard, Absolam (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.

Pollard, Ambrose, W. D. 351, 1.

Pollard, Edmund, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.

Pollard, Hezekiah (14 V. R.) W. D. 269, 1.

Pollard, James, Rev. Army, v. 1, Reg. 121.

Pollard, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 68.

Pollard, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.

Pollard, Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.

Pollard, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 7.

Pollard (Pallard), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

Poller, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.

Pollett (Polcat, Politt), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2, 6.

Pollock, Elias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 113.

Pollock, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.

Pollock (Polock), Thomas, A. Pris. Rev. 22; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 191; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.

Pollock, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.

Polly, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.

Polly, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 134.

Polson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.

Poney, Archibald (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.

Pooal, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 6.

Pook (Pooke), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; W. D. 109, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1; W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.

Pool (Pettypool, Poll), Baxter (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1, 2, 7, W. D. 269, 3.

Pool (Pettypool), Calwel Petty (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3, 8.

Pool, Dudley (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3, 9.

Pool (Poole), Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1, 8.

Pool (Poole), Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1 D.

Pool (Poole), Jacob (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W D. 306, 1.

Pool James, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 42.

Pool, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.

Pool, Micajah (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.

Pool, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.

Pool, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.

Pool, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; W. D. 320, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.

Pool. *See also* Pettypool.

Poole, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.

Poor, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.

Poor, John (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.

Poor, Robert (cornet), Rev. Army v. 2, 289.

Poor, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.

Pope, Edward (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.

Pope, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 122.

Pope, Humphrey (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.

Pope, John (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.

Pope, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1, (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.

Pope, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1, (15 V. R.) W. D. 273, 1, (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 333, 5.

Pope, William, W. D. 353, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Popp, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 462.
Porte, Daniel (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 223.
Portefield, Charles, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Porter, Colvert (Calbert) (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 3.
Porter, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Porter, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Porter, Ely (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Porter, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 5.
Porter (Poarter), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Porter, Mitchell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 96.
Porter, Thomas (lt.), W. D. 351, 3.
Porter, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 6; W. D. 44, 1.
Porter, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Porter, William (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 6.
Porter, William (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 220.
Porter, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Porterfield, Charles (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 341, 1.
Porterfield, Robert (lt. & adj.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1; W. D. 340, 2.
Porterfield, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Portis, Kirby (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Portlewart, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 130.
Portwood, Loyd (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Posey, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
Posey, Thomas (maj.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 2.
Posey, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Posey, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Posey, Zephaniah (Zaph) (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Postian, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Porterfield, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Potter, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 13.
Potter, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Potter, John (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Potter, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Potter, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3, 4.
Potter, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Potts, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 225.
Potts, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 3, (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Potts, Ephraim (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 2.
Potts, Ezekiel (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Potts, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Potts, Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Pough, Michael (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1.
Pough (Pogh), Nicolas (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 5.
Poulson, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
Poulson, Erastus (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Poulson, John (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 2.
Poulson, John (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Pound, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Pounds, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
Pow, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
Powe, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
Powel, Abraham (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.

Powel, Benjamin (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Powel, Benjamin (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
Powell, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 88.
Powell, Ambrose (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3.
Powell (Powel), Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 77, 1.
Powell, Caleb, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Powell (Powel), Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6, 8.
Powell, Francis, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2.
Powell (Powel), Giles (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Powell, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2; W. D. 210, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Powell (Powel), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10, 11, 12; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 218, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Powell, Leonard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Powell, Levy (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Powell, Nathaniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Powell, Peyton (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 22.
Powell, Peyton (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Powell, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Powell, Robert (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 75, 1; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Powell, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 2.
Powell, Samuel (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Powell, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Powell, Thomas, sr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
Powell, Thomas, jr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1.
Powell, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Powell, William (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Powell, William (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Powell (Powel), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2; W. D. 196, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Powelson, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Powers, Barnett (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Powers, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Powers, Bernard (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7.
Powers, Caleb, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Powers, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Powers, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Powers, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
Powers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; W. D. 29, 1.
Powers, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 189.
Powers, Lewis (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Powers, William, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Powers, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 3.
Poythress David (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Poytress, Kerby (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
Prather, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Pratt, Babel (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Pratt, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Pratt, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 111.
Pratt, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2, 9.
Pratt, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Pratt, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Praw, John B., War 27, 14.
Prayles, John (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 281.
Preast, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8.
Preddy. *See* Priddy.
Pregers (Progers), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 6.
Preint, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.

Preior, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 23.
Prentice (Printis), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 2.
Presley, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10; W. D. 37, 24.
Pressley, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Preston, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Preston, Joel (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
Preston (Presting), Nathan (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 13; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Preston, Philip (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Preston, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 12.
Preston, Stephen (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
Preston, Steven, Rev. Army v. 4, 41.
Preston, William (lt.) (Montgomery), Doc. F.
Prewit, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Prewit, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Prewit, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Prewit. *See also* Pruet.
Price, Anjor (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Price, Basdell, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 90.
Price, Bourne (comm.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 431.
Price, Bourne, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 202.
Price, Charles, W. D. 352, 1.
Price, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Price, Francis (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Price, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Price, Humphrey (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Price, Isaac, Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 342.
Price, J. ——— (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Price, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1, 4.
Price, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 185, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Price, John (Augusta), Aug Rec. v. 1, 218, 233.
Price, John, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Price, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Price, Meredith (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Price, Nathaniel (lt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 3.
Price, Rice, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Price, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Price, Sampson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 158.
Price (Frist), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 186, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3.
Price, William (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Price, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 4; W. D. 9, 8; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 1, 2; W. D. 186, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Price, Zachary (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Prichard, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 712.
Prichard, Reese (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Prichard, Prichett. *See also* Pritchett.
Prickard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 45.
Prickett, Jacob (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Pridden, Edward (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Priddy (Preddy, Pritty), Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 5, 6; W. D. 9, 7, 9; W. D. 285, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Pride, Burton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
Pride, Habakuk (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 6.
Pride, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Pride, William (en.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Pride, William (q. m.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Pride, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 3; W. D. 74, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.

Priest, Jeremiah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
Priest, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 55.
Priest, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 140.
Prigget, George (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 25.
Prime, Benjamin, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Prime, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 18.
Primm, James (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Primm, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.
Prinkle, Chris., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 131.
Printis, John, H, 16.
Printis. *See also* Prentice.
Prior *See* Pryor.
Pritchett, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 8.
Prichett (Pritchard), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Pritchett (Prichet, Prichett, Pritchet), Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3, 8.
Pritton, Henry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1.
Pritty, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Pritty. *See also* Priddy.
Prockton, Christopher (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Proctor, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Proctor, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Proctor, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 90.
Proctor (Procter), Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Proctor, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Proctor, Little Page, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
Proctor, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 35.
Proctor, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Prosser, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 87.
Prosser, Otey (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Prosser, Thomas (capt. Henrico), War 21, 15.
Province, John, jr. (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Prudon (Pruden), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Pruet (Prewit), Jordan (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2, 3.
Pruett, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 58.
Pruett, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Pruett, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pruett, William (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Pruit, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190.
Pruitt, Bund, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 109.
Pruitt, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Pruitt, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15
Pruitt, Pruet *See also* Prewit.
Pryor (Prior), David (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 10; W. D. 303, 1.
Pryor (Pirer, Prier, Prior, Pryar, Pryer), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1, 4, 5; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4, 6; W. D. 243, 1, 3, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2, 3.
Pryor (Prior), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Psalter (Salter), James (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Puckett, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 44, 1.
Puckett (Pucket), Womack (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Pugh, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Pugh, Jacob (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
Pugh (Pew), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2, 7.
Pugh, Jonathan (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Pugh, Lewis (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.

Pule, Dudley, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.
Pulham, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.
Pulham, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Pullen, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Pullen, John, S. of W. 1835. Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Pullen, John (3 V R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Pullen, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
Pullen (Pullin, Pulling), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 11, 13.
Puller, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 40.
Pulliam, James (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 268, 10.
Pulliam, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Pullim, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
Pullin, Everard, Rev. Army v. 1, 61.
Pulling (Pullinge), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 19; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
Pullins, Loftus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Pully, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Pully (Pulley), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Pummer, George (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 32.
Pumphrey, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
Punch, Patrick (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 5; W. D. 173, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Punet, Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Purcell, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Purcell, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
Purcell, Francis, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Purcell (Pursel), Francis (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Purcell, George (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Purcell (Pursell), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5.
Purcell (Pursill), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1.
Purcell, Lawrence (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 5.
Purcell, Mathew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Purcell (Percell), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Purcell, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 76; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 462.
Purcell (Purcel, Pursell, Pursill), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5, 10.
Purcell, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Purcell (Purcel, Purcill, Pursell), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 4, 9.
Purcil, Lawrence, Aud. Acct XXXI, 226.
Purcly, Henry (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Purdie, James (Monongalia m.), Del. Upper O., 302.
Purkett, William, Aud. Acct XXXI, 39.
Purkinson, Jackman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
Purnall, Asa, W. D. 352, 1.
Purs, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Pursar, William (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 281.
Pursell, James (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 61.
Purser, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Purser, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Pursley, Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 4.
Pursley, Lawrence, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 611.
Pursley, Lawrence (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Purtle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Purvis (Perves, Pervis), James (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 2.
Purvis (Perves, Pervis), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1.
Puryear, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D 111, 1.
Puryear, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Puryear (Peryear, Peryer), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 4, 9.
Puryear (Purere), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V R.), W. D 315, 1.

Putnam, Howard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 57.
Putnam, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Putney, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 9.
Putney, Lewis (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
Putny, Benjamin, U. S. Sen. R. Feb. 2, 1819.
Putt, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 116.
Pyburn, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Pyland (Piland, Poyland), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1, 3.
Pyle (Pele), William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 342.
Pyrers, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2.

Q.

Quad. *See* Inad.
Quail, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Quaintance, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Quaker, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Quaker, Elisha (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 8.
Quamtance, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 145.
Quarles (Qualls, Quals, Quarls), Abner (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1, 2, 8; W. D. 269, 3, 8, 12.
Quarles, Henry (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Quarles, James (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 53, 2.
Quarles, James (p. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 2.
Quarles (Qualls), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1, 7.
Quarles, Nathaniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Quarles, Thomas (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 507.
Quarles, Thomas (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 14.
Quarles, Wharton (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 14.
Quay, John (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 35.
Queen, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1
Queen, Patrick, Rev. Army v. 2, 82.
Queen. *See also* Quinn.
Quesenbury, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Quigg (Quegg), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 8; W. D. 285, 1.
Quill, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Quillian (McQuillin, Quillin, Quillon), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 10; W. D. 14, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1.
Quillian. *See also* McQuillian.
Quin, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, 89.
Quin, Owen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Quin, Patrick, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 267.
Quinlan, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1.
Quinlin, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
Quinn (Quin), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Quinn (Quent, Quin, Quint), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; W. D. 160, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; W. D. 233, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1; W. D. 341, 1; W. D. 342, 1.
Quinn, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 19; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Quinn (Queen, Quin), Owen (8 V. R.), W. D 175, 1, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; W. D. 318, 1.
Quinn (Queen), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4; W. D. 180, 1.
Quinn, Richard, W. D. 351, 3.
Quir, Francis (12 V. R.), W. D. 238 5.
Quirk, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D 148, 1.
Quivis, Paul, I. P., D. 250, 55.

R.

Race, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Raddon, ——— (Augusta), Aug Rec. v. 1, 196.
Radford, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 86.
Radford, Milner (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Radford (Redford), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Radford. *See* Redford.
Raferty, John, Rev. Army v. 2 (Gam. 87.

Rafferty, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Rafferty (Rafferety, Raffertey, Raforty), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Rafferty (Raffity), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
Ragan (Ragin), Brice (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Ragan (Ragon), Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 13; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 7.
Ragan, Philip (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Ragen, Bartholomew (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Rager (Reager, Rigar), Leonard (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 4, 5.
Ragglin, John, W. D. 351, 1.
Ragin, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Ragland, Edmund (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Ragland, Fintch, W. D. 351, 2.
Ragland, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Ragland, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
Ragland, Peter, W. D. 351, 2.
Ragon (Ragen, Reagen), Denis (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 4.
Ragor, Bartholomew, M. L. W. Bk 1, 90; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 176.
Ragsdale, Baxter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 47.
Ragsdale, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Ragsdale, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Ragsdale, Joshua (capt. Lunenburg m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 324.
Raguin, Denis (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6.
Raiborne (Rabon, Reaburn), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 521, 1, 3, 7.
Raiborne, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1.
Raiden (Raden, Rayden), Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4, 5.
Raim, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Raimey, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
Rainer, John, Rev. Army v. 3, 203.
Raines, Bailey, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Raines, Giles (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Raines, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7.
Raines, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Raines, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
Raines, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 268.
Rainey, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
Rainey (Raney), George (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 3.
Rainey (Rainy, Raney, Ranny), Lewis (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1, 2.
Rainey. *See also* Raney.
Rainge. *See* Range.
Rains, Cornelius (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Rains, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 5.
Rains, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Rains, L. (15 V. R.), Pa. Mag v. 35, 87.
Rains, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 6.
Rains, Peter G. (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
Rains, Peter Green (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Rains, Peter Green. *See also* Greenrains, Peter.
Rains, Philip (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Rains, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Rains, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Rains, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.
Raley, Charles, S. of W. Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
Ralls, Bartholomew (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Ralls, Bethlehem (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Ralls, Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10; W. D. 43, 17.
Ralph, Ephraim (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Ralph, Thomas, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 210.
Ralston (Rolston), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.

Rammage, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Ramsay, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Ramsay, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
Ramsey, Alexander (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Ramsey (Ramsa, Ramsy), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Ramsey, Joel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Ramsey, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 10.
Ramsey, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 9.
Ramsey, Lewis, H, 2.
Ramsey (Ramzer), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
Rand, Walter (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Randall, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Randell, Thomas (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Randle, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 15.
Randolph, Adam, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
Randolph, David M. (capt), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 13.
Randolph (Randol), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 10, 11.
Randolph, Robert (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Randolph, Sampson (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Randolph, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2.
Randolph, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Raney, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Raney. *See also* Rainey.
Range (Rainge), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2, 4.
Rankin, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Rankin (Rankins), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 2.
Rankin, Thomas (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Rankins, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Rankins, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Rankins, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Rankins, Robert (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 8.
Rankins, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Ranny, Stephen (surg.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Ransdell, Presley, W. D. 350, 1.
Ransdell, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 6.
Ransdell, Wharton, sr., W. D. 350, 1.
Ransdell, Wharton, jr., W. D. 350, 1.
Ransome, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39.
Ransone (Ransom), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Ratcleff, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Ratcliff, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Rath, Frederick (I. R.), W. D. 446, 1.
Ratliff, David (6 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1.
Ratliff, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Rasnor (Rasner, Rassner), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Raut, Richard (lt.), Walton 2, ap. 24.
Ravenscroft, Thomas, Def. Upper Ohio, 218.
Rawleigh, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Rawley, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
Rawley, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Rawlings, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8.
Rawlings, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
Rawlins (Rollings), Howell (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11, 12.
Rawlins, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
Rawlins, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.

Rawlins (Raluns), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Rawlins. *See also* Rollins.
Rawson, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Rawson, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Ray, David (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Ray, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Ray, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 24.
Ray, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
Ray (Wray), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 283, 1, 2.
Ray, Matthew (en.) (5 V. R.), Force Transcripts v. 102, 38.
Ray, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, 30.
Ray, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 7.
Ray, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Ray, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4.
Ray. *See also* Wray.
Raybourn (Raborn), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Rayford, John, War 27, 20.
Rayford, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Rayford, Morris, War 27, 20.
Rayford, Morris (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Raymond, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 30.
Rayzor, Paul, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Reach, Jonathan, W. D. 351, 3.
Read, Abram (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 16.
Read, Alexander (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Read, Charles (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Read (Reade), Clement (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 7.
Read, Edmund (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Read, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 4.
Read, Isaac (col.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
Read, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Read (Reed), Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
Read, John, sr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Read, John, jr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Read (Reade, Reed), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 3.
Read (Reed), Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1, 2.
Read (Reed), Peter (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Read, Thomas (lt.) (Charlotte), Doc. F.
Read, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2, 6.
Read, Wyatt (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Read. *See also* Reed, Reid.
Reader, John (8 V. R.), W. D 182, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Reader (Reeder), Shadrack (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Reader, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1, 2.
Reading, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Reading, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Readley, Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2.
Readman, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 2.
Readman (Redman), Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 5.
Ready, Dennis (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Ready, Shadrack, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 7.
Reaedon, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Reagan, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 2.
Reagan, Denis, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 1.
Reagan, Dennis (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Reager (Reger), Anthony (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1, 2.
Reah, Matthew (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 140.

Reak, Randol (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1.
Real, Gasper, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Real, Gasper (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Ream, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Reanimous (Ronimos, Ronimus), Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 5.
Rearden, Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Reardon, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Reardon, Yelverton (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Rease, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Reasner, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 127.
Reasm, Bartholomew (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Reasoner, John, Rev. Army v. 2, 348; Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Reasons, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Reasor, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Reauly, Jeremiah (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5.
Reaves, Ashur, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 125.
Reaves, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1.
Reaves, Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Rector, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Rector, Maxamillan (Mack, Maxim) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 4, 8; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 4.
Redbress, Daniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8.
Redcross (Readcross, Redcress), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 7, 8; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4, 8.
Reddick, Jason (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 226.
Reddick, Jason (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 33.
Reddick, Jason (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3.
Reddick, Willis (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Reddin, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 129.
Reddin, Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Redding, Tas. (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
Reddy, Dennis (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1.
Redfir, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Redford, Miner (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 6.
Redford (Radford), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1, 4.
Redford. *See also* Radford.
Redley, ——— (maj.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 3.
Redlock, Peter (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Redman, ——— (capt.), Scotch-Irish v. 1, 19.
Redman (Redmon), Aaron (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Redman, Henry, sr. (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Redman (Redmun), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2, 5.
Redman, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Redman (Redmon, Redmun), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Redman, Martin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; Redman, Michael (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Redman (Redmon), Solomon (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Redman, Vincent (maj.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 170.
Redman (Redmon, Redmond), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1.
Redman, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Redwood, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Reece, ——— (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Reed, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
Reed (Read, Reid), Alexander (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1, 2.
Reed, Charles (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.

Reed, Edward (R.) (4 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
Reed (Read), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 5.
Reed, Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 11.
Reed (Read), John, sr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Reed (Read), John, jr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Reed (Read), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D. 294, 1.
Reed, Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Reed, Ramond (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Reed, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
Reed, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Reed, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Reed. *See also* Read, Reid.
Reef, Daniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
Reely, John, W. O. Bk., 184.
Reen, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 8.
Reese, Randal (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 3.
Reeve, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 32.
Reeve, William, W. D. 350, 1.
Reeves, Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Reeves (Reaves), Robert (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
Reeves, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
Regan, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Regan, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 193.
Regan (Riggan), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2.
Reid, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Reid, Joab, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 106.
Reid, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 295, 1.
Reid, Lewis (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.
Reid, Nathan (capt.) (Bedford), Doc. F.
Reid (Reed), Nathan (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 266, 1, 3; W. D. 267, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Reighley (Riley), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Reiley (Riley), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 16, 3, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 3.
Reily. *See also* Reyly, Riley, Ryley.
Reines (Rains, Reins), Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4, 6.
Reins, Thomas, War 37, 37.
Reins (Reains), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10, 12.
Reitenaur, Conrad (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Reitenaur (Ritnor), John (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1, 2.
Remay, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 81.
Renfro, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
Renn, Alexander, War 33, 203.
Rennolds (Renolls), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 4, 5.
Reno, Zela, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
Repite, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 195.
Reppeto (Repeto, Riperto, Ripeto, Rippito), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 263, 1, 3, 7, 20.
Rept, Frederick (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Resner, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 153.
Retherford, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Revel (Reval, Rival), Holiday (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Revil, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Revincom, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Rexter, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1.
Reyley, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
Reyley, Owen (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
Reyley. *See also* Reiley, Reily, Ryley.
Reynold, Washman (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Reynolds, Aaron (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Reynolds, Alexander (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Reynolds, Arthur (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1.
Reynolds, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Reynolds, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.

Reynolds (Raynolds), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4.
Reynolds, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.
Reynolds, Joseph M. (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Reynolds, Miles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Reynolds, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 71.
Reynolds, Richard D., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 125.
Reynolds, Robert (4 V. R.), W. D 85, 5.
Reynolds, William, W. D. 348, 1.
Reyser, Herman (8 V. R.), W. D 173, 1.
Rhea, Jesse (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Rhea, John (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Rhea, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Rhea, Matthew (lt. q. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1, 2; W. D. 333, 1.
Rhea, Matthew (lt.), Doc. F.
Rhea, Matthew (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
Rhea, Matthew (q. m.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Rhea, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Rheam, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 188.
Rhoadly (Rodley), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2, 3.
Rhoads, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 49.
Rhoads, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 121; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 83.
Rhoads (Rhoades, Rhodes, Roads), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 8, 9; W. D. 41, 1, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 8; W. D. 143, 2.
Rhoads, William, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Rhoads (Rhodes, Roads), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2, 3; W. D. 258, 1, 8.
Rhoda, Benjamin, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Rhodes, Hezekiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
Rhodes (Rhoads), Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Rhodes, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 7.
Rhodes, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Rhodes, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Rian (Riand), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Riant, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
Rice, Barnebas (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
Rice, Basdil, War 33, 204.
Rice, Bazil, W. D. 351, 1.
Rice, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Rice, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1, 3.
Rice, George (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1; W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3; W. D. 342, 1.
Rice, Holman (capt.), W. D. 351, 1.
Rice, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 2.
Rice, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Rice, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Rice, Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Rice, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 75.
Rice, Randolph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Rice, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Rice, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 213.
Rice, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
Rice, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
Rice, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Rice. *See also* Ryce.
Rich, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Rich, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Rich, Jacob (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Richabaugh, Adam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
Richards, Bozwell (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Richards, Clement (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Richards, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D.

167, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Richards, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 48.
Richards, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
Richards, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Richards, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Richards, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Richards, Philip (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Richards, Preeson (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Richards, Preeson, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 593; Rev. Army v. 2, 82.
Richards, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Richards, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Richards, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 5; W. D. 297, 1.
Richards, Thomas (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Richards (Ritchards), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Richards, William (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Richards, William (Northampton), (Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Richardson, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Richardson, Daniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Richardson, Isaac (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Richardson (Richeson), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 2.
Richardson, Night (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Richardson, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Richardson, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1, 7.
Richardson, Samuel (capt. Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 582.
Richardson, Walker (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Richardson (Richeson, Richison, Ritcheson), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 2, 3, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
Richason, Emanuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 1.
Richee, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 584.
Richerson, Holt (col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Richerson (Richeson), Holt (lt. col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2; W. D. 299, 1.
Richerson, Robert (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Richeson (Richerson), Doran (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 3.
Richeson (Ritcheson) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; W. D. 151, 2.
Richeson, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
Richeson, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 3.
Richey, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2; Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Richey, Robert (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Richey, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Richie, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 67.
Richie, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 44
Richie (Richey). *See also* Ritchey, Ritchie.
Richeson, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Richman, William (surg.), A. D Acct. Bk. 1784, 80.
Richmond, Christopher, War 34, 132.
Rickets, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Rickett, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 9.
Ricketts, Nathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 70.
Ricketts, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Rickey, Absolom (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Rickey, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Rickey, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 47.
Rickey, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Riddick, Jason (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 85, 1.
Riddick (Riddrick), Jason (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
Riddick, Willis (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Riddin, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 595.

Riddle, Archibald, W. D. 351, 1.
Riddle, Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 132, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
Riddle (Riddill), George (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10, 12; W. D. 37, 24.
Riddle, Jeremiah, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Riddle, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Riddle, John, jr. (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Riddle (Ridle), Milinder (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2, 3.
Riddle (Ridle), Rees (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 8.
Rider (Ryder), Adam, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 343.
Rider, Adam (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Rider, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Rider, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
Ridley, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
Ridley, Thomas (maj.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 6.
Ridley, Thomas (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 92, 1.
Ridley, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
Ried, Peter (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 1.
Riely, Edward (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Riely, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Rieth, Green (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10, 12.
Riffle, Jacob (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
Riffle, Matthias (Monongalia m.), Hist. of Monongalia, 70.
Riply, John (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Rigg, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Rigg, Lewis (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Rigg, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Riggs, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Riggs, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Riggs, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 116.
Riggs, Joshua (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Right, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Right, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
Right, Moses (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Right (Wright), Richard (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 3.
Right, Stark, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 252.
Right, Stark, W. D. 351, 3.
Right. *See also* Wright.
Rilay, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Riley, Edward (3 V. R.); W. D. 65, 2.
Riley (Railey, Reilly, Ryley), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 14, 1, 4; W. D. 287, 1.
Riley, James (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Riley (Ryley), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 2, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Riley, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Riley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Riley, Owen (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
Riley, Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Riley, Pater (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Riley, Stephen (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Riley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Riley. *See also* Reiley, Reily, Reyly, Ryley.
Rimble, ———, War 34, 134.
Rinde, Batt (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Rinds, Cornelius (1 V. R.), W. D 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Ringo, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Ringo, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Ringoro, Brotes, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 84.
Rings, Brutus, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 51.
Rings, Brutus, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 45.
Rinker, Jacob (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Rinkin, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 614.

Rion, Edward (5 V. R.), W D. 114, 3.
Ripley (Rapley), John (2 V. S R.), W. D. 48, 1, 4.
Rippito. *See* Reppeto.
Rippey, Elijah (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Rippin, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Rippin (Rippen, Ripping, Rippon), Nathaniel (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 4, 5.
Riser, Henry (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Risin, Elery (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 6.
Risin, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 7.
Risor (Rizor, Rizzor), Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Ristall, George (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Ritchey (Richey), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 5, 7.
Ritchey, John (7 V R.), W. D. 147, 6; W. D. 158, 1.
Ritchie, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 253.
Ritchie (Richey). *See also* Richey, Ritchie.
Riteker (Ritcher), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Riteker (Ritcher), Zachariah (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Ritherford, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
Ritherford. *See also* Retherford, Rutherford.
River, Henry (Hampshire m.), H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
Roach, Absolom, W. D. 351, 3.
Roach, David (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Roach, David, W. D 351, 3.
Roach, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 44, 1.
Roach, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Roach, Reuben, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 252.
Roach, Reuben, W. D. 351, 3.
Roach, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Roach, Robert (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
Roach, William (2 V. R.), W. D 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (6 V. R.), W D. 139, 1; W. D. 143, 4.
Roadley, Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Roadly (Roadley), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 10, 11.
Roads, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Roads (Roades, Rhodes), Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Roads, Mathias (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
Roads (Rodes), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4, 12.
Roads. *See also* Rhoads, Rhodes.
Roak, Hugh (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Roam, Thomas (col.), Va. Mag. v. 13, 18.
Roan, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Roane, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Roane, William (lt.) (Essex), Doc. F
Roark (Roarks, Rowark), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Robards (Roberts), George (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 259, 1, 4; W. D. 262, 1, 2, 3.
Robards, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 95.
Robards, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1.
Robb, Philip, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Robenet. *See* Robinet.
Roberds, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 553.
Roberson, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1.
Roberson, Cole (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6.
Roberson, Drury (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Roberson, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
Roberson, Green (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 10.
Roberson (Robertson), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 8.
Roberson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 25; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 30.
Roberson, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342 1

Roberson, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Roberson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Roberson (Robertson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 9.
Roberts, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Roberts, Alexander (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Roberts, Ambrose (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Roberts, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 25, 12.
Roberts, Ben (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Roberts, Bernard (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
Roberts, Cyrus L. (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114.
Roberts, Cyrus L. (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 261, 14; W. D. 262, 2.
Roberts, Cyrus L. (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Roberts, Daniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
Roberts, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Roberts, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Roberts, Evan (Amelia), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Roberts (Robards), George (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2; W. D. 286, 1.
Roberts, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Roberts, Hezekiah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
Roberts, James, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 343.
Roberts, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Roberts, Jere, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
Roberts, John (surg.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 262, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Roberts, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Roberts, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 2, 6; W. D. 177, 1; W. D. 179, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Roberts, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Roberts, Martin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 50.
Roberts, Martin (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Roberts, Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Roberts, Mourning (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Roberts, Norman, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Roberts, Obedience (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 5.
Roberts, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Roberts, Robert (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Roberts, Rutherford (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Roberts, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 10.
Roberts, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Roberts, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; W. D. 287, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Roberts (Robards), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Robertson, Alexander (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Robertson, Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 325, 1.
Robertson, Allen (maj.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Robertson, Andrew, Aud. Act. XXXI, 69.
Robertson (Roberson), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
Robertson, Colin (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4.
Robertson, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
Robertson, David (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.

Robertson, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
Robertson, Drury, H. 8.
Robertson (Robinson), Drury (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1, 3; W. D. 282, 1.
Robertson, Elisha (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
Robertson, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 14; W. D. 142, 2.
Robertson, Green, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307; War 33, 203.
Robertson, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
Robertson, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 10.
Robertson, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Robertson, James (adj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Robertson (Roberson, Robinson), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 3, 5.
Robertson, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 88.
Robertson (Robinson), John (adj.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Robertson, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Robertson, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Robertson, John, sr. (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10.
Robertson, John, jr. (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 10.
Robertson (Roberson, Robinson), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 4; W. D. 227, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 17; W. D. 267, 1.
Robertson, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Robertson, Mack (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1.
Robertson (Roberson), Nathan (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 3.
Robertson, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Robertson, Stephen (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
Robertson, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1
Robertson, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 318, 1.
Robeson (Roberson, Robertson, Robinson), Elisha (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 5, 9.
Robinet (Robenet), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6.
Robinet (Robinnit, Robinot), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Robinnit, Joseph (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Robins, John (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 4.
Robins, John (cadet) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Robins (Robbins), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 12; W. D. 217, 2.
Robins (Robords), Moses (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 3.
Robins, Spencer, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
Robins, Spencer (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Robins, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Robins (Robbins), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 9; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Robinson, ———— (lt.), Win, 18.
Robinson, Alexander, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 170.
Robinson, Alexander (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 323, 2.
Robinson, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Robinson, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
Robinson, Cole (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
Robinson, Colin (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Robinson, Collin, H. 9.
Robinson, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Robinson, Elisha, H. 4.
Robinson, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3. Ky. 102.
Robinson, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 2.
Robinson, Green (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.

Robinson, Hezekiah, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Robinson (Robertson), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
Robinson, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
Robinson, John (capt.), Rev. Upper Ohio, 230.
Robinson, John (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Robinson, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; W. D. 159, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Robinson, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 5.
Robinson, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
Robinson, Marmaduke (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2.
Robinson, Maximilian, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 613.
Robinson, Mordecai, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 153; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 369.
Robinson, Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
Robinson, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Robinson, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Robison, Dixon (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Robison, John, War 27, 20.
Robison, Mordecai (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Robison, William (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Robison, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1.
Robnett, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 2, 341.
Robson, Green, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 214.
Robuck, Raleigh (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Rockett, Francis (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Rock, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 227.
Rock, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Rodden, Benjamin (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Roddy, Richard (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Roderick, Benjamin, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Rodes Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 2.
Rodgers, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 157.
Rodgers, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 194, 10.
Rodgers, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Rodgers (Rodgars), Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Rodgers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 49.
Rodgers, Zorobabel (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Rodgers. *See also* Rogers.
Rodson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 279.
Roe, Anthony (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 9.
Roe, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 7; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Roe, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 9.
Roe, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Roe (Row), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 9.
Roe, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 3; (11 & 15 V R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Roe. *See also* Row, Wroe.
Roebuck, Raleigh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 98.
Roger, Anthony (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Rogers (Rodgers), Andrew (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 5.
Rogers (Rodgers), Andrew (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1, 3.
Rogers, Barnett (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Rogers, Bernard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 249.
Rogers, Bolin (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Rogers, David (cnty. lt. Ohio), Rev. Upper Ohio, 232.
Rogers (Rodgers), David (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Rogers, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Rogers, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Rogers, Henry (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Rogers, Hosea (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.

Rogers, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Rogers, John (Augusta), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
Rogers, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 163.
Rogers, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 78, 2.
Rogers, Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Rogers, Randolph (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Rogers, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Rogers (Rodgers), Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
Rogers, Stephen, W. D. 351, 3.
Rogers (Rodgers), Tulley (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 7.
Rogers, Tully (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Rogers, Ulysses (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1, 2, 6.
Rogers, William (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 87, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Rogers (Rodgers), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 100, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Rogers. *See also* Rodgers.
Roggers, Michael (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Roland, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Roling, James (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Rolter, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Roller, Conrad (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Roller, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 225.
Rollins, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Rollins, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831; War 27, 26.
Rollins, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Rollins. *See also* Rawlins.
Rolls, John (Carolina), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Rolls (Ralls), Nathaniel (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 1, 4.
Rolls, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Rolson, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 212.
Romas, Adam (n.). Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Romas, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 323.
Romey, John (adj.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 319, 1.
Romine, Abel (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Romine, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Ronals (Reynell, Rynolds), Arthur 14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 10, 13.
Roney, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
Roney (Rooney), John (adj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 60, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 3.
Roney, John (en.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3.
Roney, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Ronsafer, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Roods, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Rooke (Rook), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Rooks, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Rooney, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Rooney (Roony, Roona), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Roony, Christopher (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Roope, Nicholas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Roots, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Roper, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 132.
Roper, Jesse (Richmond m.), Cal S. P. v. 2, 435.
Roper, John (Richmond m.), Cal S. P. v. 2, 435.
Rork, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
Rose, Alexander (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; W. D. 136, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Rose, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Rose (Roase), George (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Rose, Hugh (lt.) (Amherst), Doc. F.
Rose, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.

Rose, Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Rose, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9.
Rose, Jonathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Rose, Richard (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Rose, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 5; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Rose, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Rosewater, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Ross, Adam, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Ross, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Ross, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Ross, Charles, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Ross, Charles (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
Ross, Derrick, W. D. 351, 3.
Ross, Elijah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Ross, Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 2.
Ross, James (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Ross, John (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Ross, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
Ross, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Ross, Jonathan, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Ross, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Ross, Taff (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2.
Ross, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Ross, Valentine (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Ross, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Rosser, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Rosson, Archilaus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
Rosson, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
Rosson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 3.
Roudon, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D 118, 5.
Rough (Row), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1, 4; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 3.
Roundhoofer, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11.
Roundtree (Rountree), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1, 2.
Roundtree, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2.
Roundtree (Roundtrye, Rountree), William, W. D. 351, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 9.
Rous (Rose), William (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1, 2.
Rouse, Aaron, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
Rouse, Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Rouse, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Rouse, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Rouse, Peter (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Rouse, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Rouse, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Rouse, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 144.
Rousell, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Rousk, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 144.
Rout, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Rout, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Routon, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 196.
Routt, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Routt, Richard (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Roux, Anthony Lee, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 546.
Row, Adam, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Row, Adam, jr., Rev. Uppper O., 225.

Row (Rowe), Anthony (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
Row, Edward (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1; W. D. 300, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 7.
Row (Roe, Rowe), Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 6; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
Row (Wroe), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 10, 12.
Row (Wroe), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 10, 12; (12 V. R.). W. D. 245, 2.
Rowe, Cannon, W. D. 351, 2.
Rowe, Dedmond (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2, 4.
Rowe, George, W. D. 353, 1.
Rowe, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Rowe, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 120.
Rowe, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Rowe (Row), Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Rowe, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Rowe (Row). *See also* Roe, Wroe.
Rowen, Archibald (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Rowland, Burwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Rowland, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 69.
Rowland, Jesse (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 3.
Rowland, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 3.
Rowland, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Rowles (Rolls), William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1, 4.
Rowling, Jesse, H. 13.
Rowsell, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
Rowsell, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Rowsels, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 571.
Rowsey, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 12.
Roy, Beverly (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Roy, Beverley (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1.
Royaltree, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
Royster, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Royster, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Roystone (Rosten, Roston, Roysten), Conquest (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2, 4.
Royther, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 55.
Ruble, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
Rucher, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
Rucker, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 10.
Rucker, Angus (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6.
Rucker, Elliott (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 8.
Rucker, Elliott (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Rucker, Elliot (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7.
Rucker, Elzaphan (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Rucker, Ephraim, W. D. 351, 3.
Rucker, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Rucker, Lemuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Rucker, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 161.
Rucks, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Rud, Hezekiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Rud, Hezekiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Rud, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1
Rud, Timothy (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Ruddeel, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Rudder, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Rudder, Epaphrodites (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Ruder, Epaphrodites (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 8.
Rue, Basdiel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 579.
Rue, Burdit, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 13.
Ruffin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 88.
Ruin, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 6.
Rule, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Rum, Adam (2 V. R.), W. D. 53, 11; W. D. 37, 24.

Rumsey, Willis, H. Doc. 34, 15 Cong., 1st sess., 59.
Runald, Aaron (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Runalds, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Runnals (Runals), Alexander (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Ruper, Jacob (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Rupert, George (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Rush, Conrad, A. Pris. Rev. 22.
Rush, Conrad, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173, 344.
Rush, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5.
Russell, Absalom, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 81.
Russell (Russel), Albert (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Russell, Albert (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 6.
Russell (Russel), Albert (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Russell, Andrew (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 114, 1; W. D. 117, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
Russell, Andrew (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1.
Russell, Ardubald (capt.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Russell, Baptist (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Russell, Buckner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.
Russell, Bazil (10 V. R.), W. D. 218 6.
Russell, Charles (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 8.
Russell, Charles (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Russell, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 10; W. D. 28, 7.
Russell, Elihu, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
Russell (Russel), Elihu (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Russell, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 135.
Russell, Ephraim (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 119.
Russell, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Russell, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1.
Russell, James (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
Russell, James G., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 30.
Russell, Jeffrey (10 V. R.), W. D. 281 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 2.
Russell, Jeffry, jr. (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Russell, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Russell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
Russell, Joseph, W. D. 347, 1.
Russell, Mark (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Russell, Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Russell, Moses (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 27.
Russell (Russel), Nathan (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Russell (Russel), Nicholas, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 344.
Russell, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 12.
Russell, Phillp M. (surg. mate), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 114.
Russell (Russel), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Russell, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Russell, Samuel (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Russell, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Russell, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Russell (Rusel, Russel, Rustle), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 2, 4; W. D. 175, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Russell, Willaby (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Russell, William (col.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 2; W. D. 333, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D.

247, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Russell, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 11.
Russey (Rusey), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Russworm, Jethro (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Rust, Benjamin, W. D. 350, 1.
Rust, George (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Rust, John (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 7.
Rust, John (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Rust, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 4, 44.
Rust, Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 7; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Rust, Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Rust, Vincent (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Rutherford, Absalom, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 112.
Rutherford (Rudderford), Adam (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
Rutherford (Rediford), Julius (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 3.
Rutherford, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 73, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Rutherford. *See also* Retherford, Ritherford.
Ruthvens (Ruthvins), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2.
Ruthvin (Ruthens, Ruthins), ——— (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 3, 4.
Rutledge, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Rutledge, William, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Rutter, Adam (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Rutter, Thomas (Nansemond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 75.
Rutter, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Rux (Rucks), Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 5.
Ryalls (Ryalds), James (11 V. R.) W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Ryalls (Royalls), Samuel (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1, 3.
Ryan (Ryand), Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; W. D. 198, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1.
Ryan, George (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Ryan, Harris, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 90.
Ryan (Ryen, Ryon), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Ryan, Lazarus (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Ryan, Michael (capt. Fairfax m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 692.
Rycroft (Rycraft), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Ryder, Adam, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
Ryder, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 213.
Ryce, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Ryley (Reily, Reyla, Riley, Ryle), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Ryley (Riley), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Ryley, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 2.
Ryley, Owen (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Ryley. *See also* Reiley, Reily, Reyley.
Rynalds (Ronalds), Alexander (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1, 3.
Ryon, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 2.
Ryon, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.

S.

Sackett, James (surg. mate) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
Sacrey (Sacry), Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 4.
Sacrey (Sacry), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.

Sacrey (Sacry), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3, 4.
Sadler (Saddler), Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 3.
Sadler, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Sadler (Saddler), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Sadler, Robert (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Sadler, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Sage, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Sage, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
St. John, Isaac (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
St. Johns, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 52.
St. Lawrence, Patrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2.
St. Leger, William, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 39.
Saire, Zachariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Sakett, James (surg. mate), Va. Mag. v. 15, 422.
Sale, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Sale, Leonard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 48, 2.
Sallard, Clift, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Sallard, Elephat (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Salmeter, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Salmon, Anthony (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Salmon (Salmun), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 5; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Salmon (Salmons, Sammons), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Salmon, John (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Salmon, Reuben (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Salmon (Salmonds), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Salmons, Reuben, H. 9.
Salmons, Thomas, H. 20.
Salsbury, Newlan, Rev. Army v. 2, 78.
Salter, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 75, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Salter, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Salter, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 90.
Saltman (Saultman), Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 2.
Sames, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 89.
Sammonds (Sammons), Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Sammonds (Sammons), Samuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1, 2.
Sammons, Dedrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 230.
Sammons, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; W. D. 275, 1.
Sammons (Sammon, Samons), Patrick (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1, 5.
Samms, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
Sampkin, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Sampkin, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Sampkin, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Sample, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 5.
Sample, Nathaniel (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Sampson, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Sampson (Samson), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 77, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 4; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Sams, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Samuel, Gray (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Samuel, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Samuel, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Samuel, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 7.
Samuel, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 5; W. D. 53, 12.

Sanagene, Lewis, Rev. Army v. 2, 293.
Sand, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 12.
Sandefer. *See* Sandifer.
Sanders, Daniel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 335.
Sanders, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Sanders (Saunders), David (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Sanders, Jackson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.
Sanders, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Sanders, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1.
Sanders, John (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Sanders, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Sanders, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Sanders, Kimbro (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Sanders (Saunders), Presley (2 V R.), W. D. 37, 1, 12.
Sanders, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 137.
Sanders, Sampson (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Sanders, Silvester, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 85.
Sanders (Saunders), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11.
Sanders, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Sanders, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
Sanders (Saunders), Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 3, 6.
Sanders. *See also* Saunders.
Sanderson (Saunderson), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6.
Sandford, Edward (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Sandford, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
Sandidge, Austin (q. m.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
Sandidge, Austin (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Sandidge, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Sandifer, James, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 50.
Sandifer (Sandefer), Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 411; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 201.
Sandrews, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Sandridge, Augustine (q. m.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 6.
Sandridge, Austin (lt.) (2 V. R.), Force Trans v. 102, 8, 34.
Sands, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
Sanduskey (Sandusky, Sindusky), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Sandusky (Sindusky), Jonathan (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Sandwick, Austin (q. m.) (6 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 34, 52.
Sandy, Vincent (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Sanford, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Sanford, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 99.
Sanford, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Sanford, Thomas (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Sanford, William (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 38, 1.
Sanford, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Sangster, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 260 3.
Sansum, Philip (lt.) (1 V. R.), W D. 14, 1.
Sansum, Philip (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2.
Santee, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 10.
Sapp, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 107.
Sappington, John (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Sapplefield, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 52.
Sargeant, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 56.
Sargent, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 32.
Sargent, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Sargent, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Sartin, Clayburn, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
Sarty, John (capt.), Va. Co. R. v. 9, 125.
Sasseen (Sassem), Peter (5 V. R.)

W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Sasseen (Sassum), Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Sassun, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1.
Satchell (Satchel), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4, 5; W. D. 190, 1.
Satchell, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Saterwhite, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Satterwhite (Saterwhite), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 139, 1; W. D. 142, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1, 2.
Satterwhite (Saterwhite), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Saulsbury (Saulsberry), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 195, 8.
Saulsburry, William, Va. Mag. v. 4, 412.
Saunders, Abraham. S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 96.
Saunders (Sanders), Charles (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Saunders, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Saunders, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1.
Saunders, George, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Saunders, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.
Saunders, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Saunders, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Saunders, Joseph (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Saunders, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Saunders, Presley (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 1.
Saunders, Robert H. (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Saunders, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Saunders, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9.
Saunders (Sanders, Sandras, Saundras, Saundruss), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2, 3, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1, 2.
Saunders. *See also* Sanders.
Saunford, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 108.
Savage, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Savage, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Savage, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Savage, Joseph (surg. mate) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 9.
Savage, Simon (8 V. R.), W. D. 179, 2; W. D. 186, 1.
Savage, Thomas (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Saveall, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Sawyer, Mesheck, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Sawyers, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 381.
Sawyers (Sawers), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7.
Sawyers, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 107.
Saxton, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 104.
Sayers, Robert (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 1.
Sayers, Robert (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Sayres, John (capt.) (1 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap 7.
Scaggs, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Scally, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 22.
Scally (Scalley, Skelly, Skulley), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2, 3; W. D. 17, 1, 2; W. D. 287, 1.
Scally. *See also* Sculley.
Scanland (Scandlen), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
Scanland (Scandland, Scandlen), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2.
Scantlin (Scandlin, Scantlen, Scantling), Jeremiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 1, 2; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1, 6, 10; W. D. 267, 1.
Scarborough, Americus (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 497.
Scarborough, David (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.

Scarborough (Scarborrough), Isaac (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 18.
Scarburgh, John (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 4; W. D. 196, 7.
Scarburgh, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Scates, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Schaffer, Casper, Soc. Cin. Papers, 1.
Scheenhan, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 115.
Schofield (Scofield), Ellis (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7.
Schofield (Scofield), Thomas B., W. D. 194, 1, 11.
Schofield, William (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Schofield (Scofield), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 1.
Scholar (Schollars, Scollar), Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8; W. D. 98, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Schooler, Peter (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Sclead, Seeton (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 3.
Scogging, Ephraim (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Scogging, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Scopus, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Scotland, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Scott, Abraham (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 2; W. D. 15, 2.
Scott, Alexander, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 261.
Scott, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Scott, Arthur, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 76.
Scott, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Scott, Cad. (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 11.
Scott, Cadwallader, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 15.
Scott, Charles (brig.-gen.), Def. Upper O., 213.
Scott, Charles (brig.-gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2.
Scott, Charles (col) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Scott, Charles, W. D. 352, 1.
Scott, Daniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Scott, David (capt.), Def. Upper O., 217.
Scott, Drewry (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
Scott, Francis, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Scott, George (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Scott, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 7; W. D. 140, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
Scott, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Scott, Isaac (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Scott, Jacob, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Scot, James (capt.), W. D. 350, 1.
Scott, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 10; W. D. 233, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Scott, Jesse (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Scott, John, W. D. 348, 1.
Scott, John (en.), (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Scott, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 79, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1; W. D. 242, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Scott, John E. (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 12.
Scott, Joseph (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 2.
Scott, Joseph (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1.
Scott, Joseph, jr. (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 17, 1.
Scott, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Scott, Littleberry (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Scott, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Scott, Obediah, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
Scott, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 37.
Scott, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Scott, Sacker (Zachariah) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

Scott, Severn (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Scott, Stephen (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Scott, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 8; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Scott, Walker (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
Scott, William (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Scott, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; W. D. 26, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 4; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Screwes (Screws), John (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 6.
Scritchfield (Critchfield), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 4.
Scruggs, George (?) (capt.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 9.
Scruggs (Scrugs), Gross (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 116, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Scruggs (Scrugs), James (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1, 2.
Scruggs (Scrugs), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 1, 2.
Scruggs, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 685.
Scruggs, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Scrugs, Timothy, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
Sculley (Scalley, Sculey, Scully), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 3; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Sculley (Scully), William 8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Sculley. *See also* Scally.
Scurlock (Scuerlock), Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1.
Scurlock (Skurlock), James (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; W. D. 279, 2.
Scurlock, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Sea, Joseph (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Sea. *See also* Seay.
Seabrey. *See* Sebrey.
Seaburn, Jacob (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Seaburn, John, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 172.
Seaman, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 125.
Seaman, Peter (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Seaman, William, A. Pris. Rev., 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174, 344.
Seamands, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
Searcy, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
Searell, James (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 438.
Sears, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Seaton, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 76.
Seaton, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Seaton, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 57.
Seaton, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Seaves, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Seavill, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 117
Seay (Sea), Jacob (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5, 9.
Seay (Sea), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Seay, Hezekiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Seayres, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 5.
Seayres, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 63.
Seayres, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 213
Seayres, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Sebastian (Sebastin, Sebastion, Sebaston), Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 5.
Sebastian, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 190.
Sebastin, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Sebastion, Martin (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Sebert, Frederick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Sebra, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1.
Sebra, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 1.
Sebree, Moses, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 239.

Sebree, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 93.
Sebrey (Seabrey, Sebry), Augustine (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Sebrey (Sibry), William (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
Seburn, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 190.
Secrists, Charles, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Seduskey, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
Seeley (Sealey), Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Seerber, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 132.
Seers, Silas (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Sefres (Sephres), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Segress, Samuel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Selden (Seldon), Samuel (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 1.
Selden, Wilson C. (surg. mate), W. D. 348, 1.
Seldon, Joseph (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Self, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 3.
Self, Moses (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Self, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Self, Zachariah (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2
Sell, George, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
Sell (Sall), George (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1, 3.
Sellars, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
Sellers, John Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Sellers (Sellors), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1, 2.
Sellers (Sellars), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 5.
Selman, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 3.
Semore, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 51.
Seneca, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Senelaw, Michael (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Senhelar, Gasper (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Sennit, Stephen (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1.
Serews. *See* Screws.
Sergeant, Jerry (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2
Serjeant, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Settle, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Settle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Settle, Strother (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Settle, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Settler, Strother (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 48.
Setton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Seveley, Peter, War 27, 20.
Sevely (Sively), Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
Sevely (Sively), Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
Sevely, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Sever, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Sever, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Sevier, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
Sevier, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Sewall, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
Sewall, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 84.
Seward, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Seward, Carter (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 92, 2, 6.
Sewell, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 200.
Sewell, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 7; W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 369, 1.
Sexson, Frederick (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Sexton, Archibald (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6.
Sexton, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W.

D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.

Sexton (Sexon, Sixon, Sixton), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 9, 15; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2, 5.

Sexton, Zachariah (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

Seymore, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 578.

Shack, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.

Shackelford, Thomas (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.

Shackelty (Shackelly, Shakelty, Shekelty), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.

Shackelty (Shakelly, Shakelty), John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.

Shackleford, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1.

Shackleford, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 101.

Shackleford, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.

Shackleford, Mag. M. L. W. Bk. 1, 467.

Shackleford, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.

Shackleford, William (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 3.

Shackleford, Zachary, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 261.

Shaddock (Shaddox), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.

Shadley, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 140.

Shaffer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.

Shakelford, Leonard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.

Shallender, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.

Shanan, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 191.

Shanaway, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 2.

Shaner, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.

Shaner, Mathias (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.

Shanke, James, M. L. W. Bk. 596.

Shanks, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 2.

Shannon, Nathaniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.

Shannon (Shannan, Shanon), Patrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2; W. D. 318, 1.

Shannon, William (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 17, 2.

Shannon, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.

Sharp, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 15.

Sharp (Sharpe), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 5; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.

Sharp, Josiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.

Sharp, Moses (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.

Sharp (Sharpe), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.

Sharrow, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 201; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 178.

Shatteen, James, W. D. 351, 1.

Shatton, Sath., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 115.

Shaulks, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 116.

Shaver, Frederick, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 239.

Shaver, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.

Shaver, John (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.

Shaver, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.

Shavis, Shadrack (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5.

Shaw, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.

Shaw, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.

Shaw, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.

Shaw, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.

Shaw, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

Shaw, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.

Shaw, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 2; W. D. 265, 1; W. D. 266, 6.

Shea (Shay), Dennis (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 7, 8; W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Shea, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2.
Shea (Sheahan, Shee), Michael (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2, 3.
Shead, Simon (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Shean, Jim (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Shean, Timothy (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Shear, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
Shearer, Patrick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217.
Shearer (Sharer), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Shearman, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Shearman, Marmaduke (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1.
Shearman, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7.
Shearman (Sharman, Shearmon), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1, 3; W. D. 342, 1.
Sheats, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Sheavly, George (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Sheener, Matthias, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 114.
Sheets, Adam, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 174, 345.
Sheets, Adam (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 2.
Sheets, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Sheets, Mathias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 56.
Sheets, Mathias (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 5; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Sheets, Matthias (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Shehan, Timothy (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Sheild, ——— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Sheild, John (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Sheilds, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Shelby, Isaac (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 87.
Shelby, Joshua, W. D. 249, 2.
Sheldon (Shelton), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 6; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Shell, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Shelley, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Shelton, Andrew (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 2.
Shelton, Clough (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Shelton, Clough (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Shelton, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
Shelton, Jesse, W. D. 351, 2.
Shelton, Joel (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1.
Shelton, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2.
Shelton, Midley (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Shelton, Peter F. (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1.
Shelton, Thomas, W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 46, 1.
Shelton, Wilson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Shenault, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1.
Shens, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Shephard, Abraham (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 533.
Shepherd, Abraham (capt.), A. Pris. Rev., 22.
Shepherd, Abraham (lt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Shepherd, Abraham, Hist. Shepherdstown, 345.
Shepherd, Abraham (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Shepherd, David (comm.), Rev. Upper O. 196.
Shepherd (Sheppard), Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1, 2; W. D. 163, 1.
Shepherd (Shepperd), George (1. R.), W. D. 345, 1, 2; W. D. 346, 1.
Shepherd, James (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.

Shepherd, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Shepherd, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 346.
Shepherd, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Shepherd, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Shepherd, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Shepherd (Shepperd), Peter (I. R.), W. D. 345, 2; W. D. 346, 1.
Shepherd, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Shepherd, Samuel, H. 9; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 114.
Shepherd, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Shepherd, Solomon (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Shepherd, William (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Shepherdson, Zebulon (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Shepperd, William (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Shepperd, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 347.
Shepperd, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Shepperson, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Shepperson, Rowland (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Sheridan (Sherridan), Nicholas (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Sheridan, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Sheridan (Sharraden, Sheriden), Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 6; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Sherman, Christopher, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 152.
Sherman, George (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Sherman, George, Hist. Orange Co., 250.
Sherman, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Sheron, William, War 27, 14.
Sherpherd, David (coll. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 233.
Sherridan, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Sherridon, Philip (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Sherry, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Sherwood, Lewis (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Shever, Frederick, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
Sheverdecker, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
Shewmaker, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 54.
Sheynar, George (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Shields, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1.
Shields, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 113.
Shields, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Shierman, George (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Shillar, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Shilling, George (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Shillinger, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Shillingsworth (Shillinsworth), Ralph (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 11, 13; W. D. 217, 7.
Shilsee, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Shinall, Benjamin, War 37, 93.
Shinault, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 18.
Shinault (Shinall), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 12, 17.
Shinnalt (Chinalt, Shinalt), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5, 6; W. D. 43, 10, 12; W. D. 44, 1.
Ship, Labin (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
Ship, Wyett (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Shipherd, Solomon, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 683.
Shipman, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 13.
Shipp, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Shippey (Shippy), Askin (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 178, 8; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Shirley (Sherley), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Shirley, Micajah (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1.
Shirley (Sherly), Michael (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Shirley (Sherly, Shirly), Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4, 6.
Shirly, Cage (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 10.
Shitz, Mathias, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 87.

Shively, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7.
Shivers, Elisha (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300; H. D. Oct. 1778, 47.
Shivers, Reuben (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Shivers, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Shivertaker, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Shoat, Grundy (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Shockley, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Shoemake, Spencer (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Shoeman (Shuman) Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 295, 1.
Shoemate, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
Shohonsey, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Shooel, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Shools, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 330.
Shope, William (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Shope, William, War 33, 209.
Shore, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 229.
Shores, Greenberry (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Shores (Shors), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1, 2; W. D. 159, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Short, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Short, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Short, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Short, William (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Shorter, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 3, 6.
Shoun, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
Shous, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Shous, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 155.
Shouse (Shous), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1, 3.
Showel, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
Shropshire, Abner, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
Shrye, Paul (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Shuck, Matthew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Shuels, Mathias (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6.
Shuffield, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
Shugars, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 293, 1.
Shuler, Conrad (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Shults, Matthias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 127.
Shults, Matthias (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Shults (Shoults), John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Shumate, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Shurer, Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Shurlock, Alexander (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 2.
Shurman, Adam (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Shute (Shoote), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 11.
Shuts, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Shuts, Matthias (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1.
Sickle (VanSickle), David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 25.
Siddle (Siddall), Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2, 3.
Sidebothom (Sidebottom), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
Sidebothom (Sidebottom), Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 89, 1
Siel, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Sikes, Dempsey, War 27, 13.
Sikes, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Sikes. *See also* Sykes.
Silby, Thomas (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 582.
Silence (Sylonce), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 22; W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1, 2.
Sillot, William (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Sills, Gray (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 8; W. D. 98, 1.
Sills. *See also* Sylls.
Silman, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.

Silver, Aaron, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
Silvey, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 57.
Silvey, Stephen, W. D. 351, 3.
Simkins, Daniel (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Simmerson, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Simmes, Nathan (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Simmon, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Simmon, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Simmonds, Benjamin (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 14, 80.
Simmonds, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 53.
Simmons, Isaac (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Simmons (Simons), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; W. D. 232, 2; W. D. 234, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Simmons, Jesse, War 37, 63.
Simmons, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Simmons, John, Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Simmons (Simons), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 5, 6; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Simmons, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
Simmons, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Simmons, Joshua (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Simmons, Lemuel (15 V. R.), W. D 274, 1.
Simmons (Simons), Micajah (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 2, 12.
Simmons, Peter, W. D. 349, 2.
Simmons (Simons), Spratley (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1, 2.
Simmons, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
Simmons (Simons), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 6; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Simmons, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Simmons, Williamson (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Simms, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Simms, Charles (lt.-col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 37, 24; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
Simms, Cuthbert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 71.
Simms, Edward, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 39; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 68.
Simms, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Simms (Sims), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1, 5; W. D. 80, 1.
Simms, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
Simms (Sims), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 79, 1.
Simms (Sims), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Simms. *See also* Sims.
Simons, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Simpkins, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Simpkins, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 210; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 163; War 33, 218
Simpkins, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
Simpkins, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Simpson (Simson), Alexander (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2.
Simpson, Allen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Simpson (Simson), Allen (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Simpson, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Simpson, Elisha (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Simpson, Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Simpson (Simson), Greenberry (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 7; W. D. 220, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2, 4.
Simpson, Hugh, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141
Simpson, J (cnty. lt. Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 136.

Simpson (Simson), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2, 5; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
Simpson (Simson), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Simpson, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Simpson, Joshua (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
Simpson, Josiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.
Simpson, Richard (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Simpson, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Simpson, Salathiel, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 2, 3.
Simpson, Salathiel, jr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 2.
Simpson, Selby (col. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 496.
Simpson (Simson), Spencer (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 5, W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Simpson (Simson), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1, 2.
Sims, Augustus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 16.
Sims, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Sims, Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11.
Sims, Micajah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 38.
Sims, Micajah (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Sims Rhodam, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Sims. *See also* Simms.
Sinah, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1.
Sinath (Sinah, Siniah), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1, 3, 4.
Sinclair, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Sinclair, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 12.
Sindusky. *See* Sandusky.
Siney, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Singer, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
Singleton, Anthony, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 449.
Singleton, Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4; W. D. 287, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5.
Singleton, Israel (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
Singleton, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 4; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Singleton, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Singleton, Joshua (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3.
Singleton, Manoah (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., Va., 261.
Singleton, Philip (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Singleton, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
Sinihenon, Henry, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 201
Sink, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2.
Sinns, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 51.
Siron, Simon (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Siscoe, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Sise, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2.
Sisson, Caleb (en.), Hist. Orange Co., Va., 261.
Sisson, George (capt. Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 610.
Sisson, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1.
Sittlington, Robert, Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Sively. *See* Sevely.
Sivilly, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Six, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Sizemore, Ephraim, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 50.
Skaggs, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
Skelton, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 41, 7.
Skerrett, Clement (q. m.), Rev. Army v. 3, 111.
Skerrett, Clement, War 34, 144
Skidmore, Ralph (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3.
Skidmore, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Skillen, Andrew (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Skillern, ——— (col.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Skillern, George (col.) (Botetourt), War 59, 53.
Skillern, George (col.), Def. Upper O., 123.
Skillern, George (lt.), (Botetourt), Doc. F.

Skilling, Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 9; W. D. 98, 1.
Skinker, John (lt.) (King George), Doc. F.
Skinner, Alexander (surg.), (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4.
Skinner, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Skinner, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
Skinner, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8, & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Skinner, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Skipwith, Henry (lt.) (Cumberland), Doc. F.
Sky, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Slacht, Cornelius (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Slack, Benjamin (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Slad, Dedman, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 182.
Sladyen, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 69.
Slagle (Sleagle, Slogal), Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10, 16; W. D. 217, 1, 6.
Slaiden, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
Slap, Achilles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Slape, Thomas (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Slape, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 202; Rev. Army v. 2, 80; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 19.
Slape (Slope), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1.
Slatcht, Cornelius, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 250.
Slate, James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1; W. D. 37, 5.
Slate, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Slater, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Slaughter, Augustin (surg.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
Slaughter, Cadwallader, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 334.
Slaughter, Cadwallader (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 11; W. D. 77, 1.
Slaughter, Ezekiel (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Slaughter, George (maj.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 2.
Slaughter, George (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Slaughter, John (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1.
Slaughter, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 8; W. D. 143, 4.
Slaughter, Lawrence (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Slaughter, Nathaniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 6; W. D. 220, 1.
Slaughter, Philip (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 1; W. D. 159, 1.
Slaughter, Philip (capt. & p. m.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 4.
Slaughter, Philip (lt.), (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Slaughter, Philip (reg. clothier) (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 9.
Slaughter, Robert (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Slaughter, Thomas (q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 6.
Slaughter, William (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Slaughter (Slauter), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 8, 10.
Slave, William, War 37, 75.
Slaven (Slavens, Slavins), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Slavin, Willis (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Slaydon, James (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Slayton, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
Slead, Seaton, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Sledd, Seaton (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 5.
Sleet, Finlason, Hist. Orange Co., Va., 248.
Sleydon (Sleyton), Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 5.
Sloan, Bryant (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Sloan, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Sloane, John, W. D. 347, 1.
Slod, John, W. D. 351, 2.
Slunkard, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 6.
Small, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Small, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 97, 2, 5; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.

Small, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Smalley, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 132.
Smallin, Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Smallwood, Bean (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Smallwood, Beane, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 72.
Smallwood, Benjamin (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1.
Smaw, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Smaw, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Smaw, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 7; W. D. 193, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Smethers, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Smethers, Stephen (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Smiel, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Smiley, James (Norfolk), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Smith, Aaron (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Smith, Adam (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 184, 9; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Smith, Alexander (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1.
Smith, Alexander Lawson (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Smith, Ambrose (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Smith, Arthur (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 93, 1.
Smith, Asa, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 47.
Smith, Austin (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Smith, Ballard (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 5, 9; W. D. 9, 10, W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Smith, Benjamin (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg 73.
Smith, Booker (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Smith, Caleb (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Smith, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Smith, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Smith, David, W. D. 353, 1.
Smith, Dennis, W. D. 349, 2.
Smith, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1, 8; W. D. 117, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Smith, Elijah (Norfolk), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Smith, Elijah (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Smith, Francis (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11.
Smith, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 2; W. D. 220, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Smith, Francis C. (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Smith, Frederick (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Smith, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Smith, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Smith, Gregory (col.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1.
Smith, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Smith, Isaac (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 1; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5; W. D. 44, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 4.
Smith, Jacob (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Smith, James (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 333, 1.
Smith, James (ent.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Smith, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; W. D. 119, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 178, 1; W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 2;

(10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 210, 2; W. D. 215, 1; W. D. 284, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 261, 15; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.

Smith (alias Arrowsmith), James A., M. L. W. Bk. 3, 475.

Smith, Jesse, W. D. 350, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.

Smith, Joel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.

Smith, John (lt.) (Frederick), Doc. F.

Smith, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 2; W. D. 97, 1.

Smith, John (adj.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1.

Smith, John (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.

Smith, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.

Smith, John, sr. (1 V. R.), W. D. 287, 1.

Smith, John, jr. (1 V. R.). W. D. 287, 1.

Smith, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 2, 1; W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 6, 1, 8; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 16, 1; W. D. 17, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 4; W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 53, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; W. D. 91, 1; W. D. 93, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 2; W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 181, 1; W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; W. D. 212, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 232, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; W. D. 243, 1; W. D. 246, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 3; W. D. 260, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 316, 2; W. D. 317, 1.

Smith, John Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 22.

Smith, John Prather (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.

Smith, Jonathan (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 2.

Smith, Joseph (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.

Smith, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.

Smith, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.

Smith, Lanther, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 35.

Smith, Larkin (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.

Smith, Laton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 48.

Smith, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.

Smith, Lewis (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.

Smith, Littleberry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1.

Smith, Louis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 86.

Smith, Massa Ara, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 148.

Smith, Matthew (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.

Smith, Maurice (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 38.

Smith, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.

Smith, Minor (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.

Smith, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.

Smith, Obediah (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.

Smith, Obediah (q. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.

Smith, Obediah (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.

Smith, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.

Smith, Redman (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D 14, 1.

Smith, Reuben, W. D. 351, 1.

Smith, Richard (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.

Smith, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 15; W. D. 267, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.

Smith, Samuel, W. D. 352, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

Smith, Saunders (5 & 9 V. R.), W D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.

Smith, Skiltor, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Smith, Solomon (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Smith, Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 3; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Smith, Thomas (capt. Henry m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 597.
Smith, Thomas, W. D. 353, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 3; W. D. 152, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 217, 1; W. D. 220, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Smith, Underwood, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Smith, William (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Smith, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 4.
Smith, William (p. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1.
Smith, William (I. R.), W. D. 347, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 218, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 3, 6; W. D. 267, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Smith, William P. (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7.
Smith, William S. (q. m.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1
Smith, William S. (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1.
Smith, William Sterling (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 2.
Smith, Zebulon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
Smither (Smitha, Smithie), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 4, 7.
Smither, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Smithers, Stephen, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25.
Smithers (Smither), Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2, 3.
Smithers, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 44.
Smithey, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Smithpeter, John M., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 105.
Smithy, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
Smithy, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
Smock, Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Smoot, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 100.
Smoote, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Smoote (Smoot), Thomas (3 V. R.); W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Smoote (Smoot), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 66, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Smothers, William (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Smythers, Stephen (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1.
Snail, Thomas, L. O. Bk., 55.
Snart, John, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Snead, Charles (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 1.
Snead (Sned, Sneed), Christopher (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 3, 8; W. D. 285, 1.
Snead, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 193, 2.
Snead (Sneed), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4, 7.
Snead (Sneed), Philip (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
Snead Pruson (Preson) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 4.
Snead, Robert (surg. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 68.
Snead, Smith (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Snead Thomas (maj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Snead, Thomas (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.

Snead (Sneads, Sneed), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Snead, William (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Sneed, Claiborne (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Sneed, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 546.
Sneed, William (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Snell, Esom, W. D. 351, 2.
Snelling, Enock, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 214.
Snelling (Snellings), Enoch (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Snellings, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
Snelson, Thomas, S. of W 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 11.
Sniks, Daniel (en.), Rev. Army v. 8, 105.
Snipe, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2, 4.
Snodgrass, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 101.
Snook, Matthew, L. O. Bk., 7.
Snooks, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Snow, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Snowden (Snowdon), Charles, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Snyder, Peter, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Soden, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Soggin, Ephraim, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
Sollers, Sabert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 10.
Sollers, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Solomons, Thomas, H. 13.
Solver, John, War 37, 77.
Sommers, William (Dumfries), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Son (Sun), Michael (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 219.
Sonner, Anthony, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 132.
Sorrell, Edward, War 37, 45.
Sorrell (Sorrel, Sorrill), Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2, 6.
Sorrell (Sorrel), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 19; (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Sorrell (Sorrel, Sorrill), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2, 6.
Sorrell (Sorrel, Sorrill), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.
Soth, Jonathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Souder (Sowder), Jacob (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 95, 11; W. D. 96, 1.
Soudre, Jacob, War 27, 20.
Souiggs, Gross (capt.) (5 V. R.), A. A. 5th ser. v. 2, 322.
Southall, Steven (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 4.
Southard, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 102; War 34, 183.
Souther, John (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Southerd (Suthard), William (2 V R.), W. D. 45, 2, 7.
Southerland, Kenneth, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 250.
Southerland, Philemon (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 4.
Southerland, Philip (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Southerland (Sotherland, Sotherlin), Rawleigh (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 10, 11, 18; W. D. 45, 1, 2, 7, 8.
Southerland (Southerlin, Surtherland, Sutherland), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 4.
Southerland. *See also* Sutherland.
Southerlin, Kenneth (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Southern, George (Fauquier), Rev Army v 1, Reg. 29.
Southward, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Southward, John, War 24, 11.
Southward, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W D. 29, 2.
Southwell, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Sowards, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 62.
Sowder, Jacob. *See* Souder.
Spacks, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Spacy, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; W. D. 117, 8.
Spailor, David (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 7.
Spain, Absalom (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Spaine, Clairborne, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, N C 77.

Spaldin (Spaldwin), Andrew (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2, 4.
Spalding, Andrew, O. Bk. 11 V. R., 15.
Spalding, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Spaldring, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 142.
Spang, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 347.
Spangler, Jacob (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Spann, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Sparks, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Sparks, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 8; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3.
Sparks, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Sparling, George, H. Doc. 34, 15th Cong. 1st sess., 59.
Sparr, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 65.
Sparrow, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Sparrow, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Speak, John (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Speakmon, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Spearman, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 4.
Spears (Speers), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 324, 1.
Spears (Spear, Speen), Robert (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 8; W. D. 267, 1.
Spears, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 47.
Speat, Hezekiah (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Speed, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Speller, Cage (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2.
Spence, Henry (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Spence, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 388.
Spence, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Spence, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Spencer, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Spencer, Amasa, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 56.
Spencer, Amos (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Spencer, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Spencer, Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 100, 1.
Spencer, Elisha (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Spencer (Spenser), Francis (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
Spencer, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Spencer, Griffith (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
Spencer, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Spencer, John (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Spencer, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 3; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 265, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Spencer, Joseph (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Spencer, Morris (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Spencer, Nathaniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1.
Spencer, Patrick (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
Spencer, Richard, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
Spencer, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1.
Spencer, Thomas (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1, 5; W. D. 309, 3.
Spencer, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; W. D. 116, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Spencer, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 46, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1; W. D.

143, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Spender, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Sperling, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Sperry, Jacob, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Sperry, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 158.
Spiars, Caleb (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Spice, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 146.
Spicer, Benjamin, War 27, 20.
Spicer, Benjamin (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4.
Spicer, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 121.
Spickard, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 234.
Spickard, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 196.
Spiller, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Spiller (Spillar), Benjamin (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 54, 1, 5
Spiller (Spillers), Cage (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Spilman, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 2.
Spilman (Spilmon), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2, 3.
Spindle, Ambrose (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Spiner, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Spinner, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Spires (Spyars), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2, 6.
Spitler, William (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 128.
Spitzgaddon, John, Va. Mag. v. 11, 269.
Splaune (Splane), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1, 6.
Splawn, Thomas, L. O. Bk., 77.
Splune, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Miss. 3.
Spoke, Thomas, War 34, 183.
Spong, David (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Spong, John (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Spotswood, Alexander (col.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1.
Spotswood, John (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 215, 1.
Spradling, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 21.
Sprady, Abraham (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Spragen, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 34.
Spraggans, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Spratbrow, William (d. c. f.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 59.
Spratt, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Spratton, Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 101.
Sprig, Nathan (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 274.
Spriggs, Levin (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Springer, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 39.
Springer, Jacob (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Springer, Job, W. D. 349, 1.
Springer, Larry (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Springer, Uriah (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 256, 1.
Springer, Uriah (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Springum, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 78.
Sprouce, James (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Sprouse (Sprouce), Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Sprouse, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
Sprouse, John, War 27, 20.
Sprowl, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Sprowse, James (Fluvanna), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Spruance, Joshua (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Spruce, Absalom (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. S. R.) W. D. 57, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 14.
Spruce, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 5; W. D. 14, 2.
Spurs, Hugh (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.

Squires, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Squires (Squirs), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6.
Sropshire, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Stackerpole, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Stackpole, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Stackpole, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Stacy (Stacey), Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Stacy (Stacey, Stasey), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 2, 4.
Stacy (Stacey), Simon (15 V. R.), W. D 271, 1.
Stacy (Stacey), Stephen (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Stafford, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Stafford, Joshua (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Stafford, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3.
Stafford, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Stagg, Charles, Va. Mag. v. 17, 305.
Stagg, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Stagg, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Staggers (Stagorth, Stegerth, Stigers), Dedrick (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1, 5, 6, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Stags, Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 37.
Stainbeck, William (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 88.
Stakes, Simon (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Staley, Peter, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Stallard, John, War 37, 34.
Stallions (Stalions), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 7, 10
Staltings, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2.
Stanard, William (q. m.), War 21, 284.
Standback, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 2.
Standeford, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 122.
Standing (Stannings), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Standley, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 3.
Standley, Jonah (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2.
Standley, Joshua (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 & 9 V R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Standley, Thomas (d. w. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 58.
Stanley, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Stanley, William (6 V. R.), W. D 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Stanton, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Stanton, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Stapelton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 68.
Staples, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Staples, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 47.
Staples (Stapels), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 12.
Staples, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 12.
Stapleton (Stabelton, Stableton), Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 2, 3, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Stapleton, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Stapleton, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1
Stapp, (Steep), Achilles (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9.
Stapp, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Starey, Samuel, War 34, 144.
Stark, William (Buckingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Starke, John (col.) (Hanover), War 57, 65.
Starke (Stark), Richard (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Starke (Stark), Richard (en.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.

Starke (Stark), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 2; W. D. 162, 1.
Starke (Stark), Robert (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Starke (Stark), William (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Starkey, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Starling, Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4.
Starne, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Starne, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Starnes, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 62.
Starr (alias Lock), William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 136.
Stashner, John, Aud. Acct XXXI, 96.
State, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 38.
Statham, Charles (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 1.
Statham, Robert, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
Staunton, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Staurt, Mack (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Stavens, John, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Stazey, John, War 34, 183.
Stead (Steed), John (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 178, 6.
Stead (Steed), John (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 4.
Stead (Steed), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Stead (Steed), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; W. D. 163, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1, 4.
Steads, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Steagall, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Steal, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Steal, William, H. 12.
Steale, Alexander (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Steale, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Stearman, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Stearman, Richard, H. 12; H. 19.
Stearman, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Stearman, William W. (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Stearn, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Steavens, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Stedman, David, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Stedner (Stydner), Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 3.
Steed. *See* Stead.
Steel, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Steel, Andrew (en), Rev. Upper O., 226.
Steel, Archibald (d. q. m. g.), A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 11.
Steel, Benjamin (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Steel, David (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Steel, David (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 256.
Steel, David (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Steel, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Steel, Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1.
Steel, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Steel, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Tenn. 87.
Steel, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Steel, Zachariah, W. D. 347, 1.
Steele (Steel), Francis (10 V. R.), W. D. 213, 2.
Steele, Francis, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
Steele, James (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Steele (Steel), John (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Steenburger, William (q. m.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Steer, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 348.
Steerman, William W., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 98.
Stein, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 142, 1.
Stenbergen, Peter (q. m.), Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 132.
Stenberger (Steenberger), Peter (q. m.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1.
Stennags, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 141.

Stephard, Edward, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Stephen, Adam (maj.-gen.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 348.
Stephens, ——— (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 65.
Stephens, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 14, 42.
Stephens, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 11.
Stephens, Edward (col.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Stephens, Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D 89, 1.
Stephens (Stephin), George (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 2.
Stephens, Hubbard (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1.
Stephens, Hysom, War 37, 131.
Stephens, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
Stephens, James (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Stephens, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Stephens (Stevens), James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 1, 6.
Stephens, John, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Stephens (Stevens, Stevins), John, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2; W. D. 55, 1, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Stephens, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
Stephens, Mashack, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 84.
Stephens (Stevens), Richard (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Stephens, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Stephens, Robert (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Stephens, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 79.
Stephens, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
Stephens, Smith (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Stephens, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Stephens, Warrington (1 V. S. R.), W. D 27, 1.
Stephens, William (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1.
Stephens, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 6.
Stephens. *See also* Stevens.
Stephenson, David (maj.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1; W. D. 333, 1.
Stephenson, David (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; W. D. 182, 1.
Stephenson, Frederick (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Stephenson, Hugh (capt.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 349.
Stephenson, John (maj.), Def. Upper O., 190.
Stephenson, John (capt. Augusta m.), War 21, 241.
Stephenson (Stevenson), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1, 2.
Stephenson. *See also* Stevenson.
Stepkins, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 1.
Stepleton, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 4.
Stepp, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 125.
Sterling (Starlin), Isaac (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1, 6.
Sterling, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 158 1.
Sterling, Richard (9 V. R.), W D. 190, 1.
Sterling, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Sterman, Richard (1 V. R.), W. D 6, 8.
Stern (Stearn), Charles (10 V. R.), W. D 212, 1, 6.
Stern, Val (Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
Stern, William (7 V. R.), W. D 149, 11; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1 5.
Stevens (Steavens, Stephens), Bluett (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 3, 5.
Stevens, Charles, Rev. Army v 4, 46.
Stevens, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Stevens, Edward (col.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Stevens, Gabriel, A. Pris. Rev, 23, Hist Shepherdstown, 172, 349.

Stevens, Gilbert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Stevens, Hubbard (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Stevens, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Stevens (Stephens), Jeremiah (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2.
Stevens, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
Stevens (Stephens), Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 9.
Stevens, Joseph L., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
Stevens, Nathaniel, War 27, 13.
Stevens, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 40.
Stevens, Richard (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Stevens (Stephens, Stevins), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 15.
Stevens. *See also* Stephens.
Stevenson, Arthur (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 8; W. D. 232, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Stevenson, Gabriel, Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Stevenson, Ignatius (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Stevenson (Steevenson), Richard (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2.
Stevenson. *See also* Stephenson.
Steward, Charles, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Steward, Henry, I. P. D. 250, 48.
Steward, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Steward, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 8.
Steward, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 24.
Steward, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Stewart, Archibald, War 34, 142.
Stewart, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Stewart, Charles (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1.
Stewart, Charles (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Stewart, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11, (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
Stewart, Edward (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Stewart, Ezekiel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 123.
Stewart, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Stewart, James (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Stewart (Stuart), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Stewart, Jeremiah (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 11; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Stewart, John (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Stewart, John, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Stewart, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; W. D. 302, 2.
Stewart, Lewis (surg. mate) (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1.
Stewart (Steuart), Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Stewart Mathew (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Stewart, Patrick (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1.
Stewart, Philip (lt.), War 34, 183.
Stewart (Stuart), Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 8, 9; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Stewart, Thomas, Rev. Army v. 1, B. of W., 20; War 27, 13.
Stewart (Steaurt, Stuard, Stuart), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 230, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 3, 15; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Stewart, William Levewell (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 51.
Stewart. *See also* Stuart.
Stiff, Jacob (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Stiff, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 220.
Stiff, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.

Stiff, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Stiggars, Dedrick (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Stiglier, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 75.
Stiles, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
Stiles, William, Aud. Acct XXXI, 222.
Still, Abraham (15 V. R.), Pa. Mag. v. 33, 459.
Still, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Still, Joshua (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Stilwell, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5; (11 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Stilwell, Samuel, Rev. Upper O., 225.
Stilwell, Samuel (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Stingle, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 71.
Stirling, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49.
Stith, Basil, W. D. 352, 1.
Stith, Bassett (p. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 298.
Stith, John (capt.) (Brunswick), Doc. F.
Stith, John (capt.) (4 V. R.). W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 315, 1.
Stith, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1.
Stitsler, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Stivers, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Stivers, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Stivers, Reuben (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Stoaks, Silvanus, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 326.
Stockly (Stockley), Charles (en.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1, 3.
Stocks, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 2.
Stoe, Joel Johnston (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
Stokely, Alexander (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 305.
Stoker, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Stoker, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2.
Stoker, Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Stokes, D. C., jr. (col.) (Lunenburg), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 324, 515.
Stokes (Stoakes), Hampton (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7, 8.
Stokes (Stoakes), Hezekiah (p. m.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Stokes, John (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 6; W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1.
Stokes, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Stokes (Stoakes), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; W. D. 28, 13, 14.
Stokes, Nathaniel (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 12; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Stokes (Stocks), Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Stokes, Silvanus, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 554.
Stokes, Silvanus (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Stokes, Silvester (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Stokes, Sylvester, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 6.
Stokes, Young (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Stokes (Stoaks, Stockes), Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 4, 6, 11.
Stokley, Charles (lt.), Aud Acct. XXXI, 55.
Stoks, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Stone, Baylor (11 V. R.); W. D. 223, 2.
Stone, Bayliss (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 4.
Stone, Briant, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Stone, Hezekiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Stone, Nimrod H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 72.
Stone, Prichard (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Stone, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 13.
Stone, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 103.
Stone, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.

Stone, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14; W. D. 267, 1.
Stoneberger, Lewis (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Stoner, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 77.
Stong, Thomas, War 34, 183.
Stong, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 173.
Stonnell (alias Stoner), Richard, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 227.
Storaim, Richard, War 27, 13.
Storm, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
Story, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Story, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Story, Lewis (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Stotesbury, John (capt.), War 34, 146.
Stothard, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 83.
Stotherd, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 178; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 174.
Stoute, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. R.), 242, 2.
Stovall, Abraham (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; W. D. 149, 7, 11; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Stow, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 72.
Stowers, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Strahn, John, War 33, 227.
Strames, Nicholas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala., 14.
Strange, Abner A., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala., 16.
Strange, Archelaus (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Strange, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky., 139.
Strange, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio., 132.
Strange, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Strange, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 10; W. D. 217, 2.
Strange, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1.
Stratton, Isaac, Rev. Army v. 4, 46.
Stratton (Straton), Isaac (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 12; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Stratton, Scriah (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Stratton (Strutton), Samuel (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 1, 3.
Straughan, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 2.
Street, David (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Street, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 61.
Street, Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1.
Striblin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3.
Stribling, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 21.
Stribling (Stribbling), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Stribling (Stribbling, Striblin, Striplin), Segesmond (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 6; W. D. 175, 1, 2, 9; W. D. 185, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Stribling, Segismond (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 9.
Strickland, Alexander (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Strickland, Edward, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 179.
Strickland, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Strickland, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Strickler, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Stricklin, Alexander, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Stricklin, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Stricklin, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Strickling, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 51.
Stringer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
Stringfellow, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Stripe, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Striplain (Striplin), William (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Stripling, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Stroman, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.

Strong, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Strong, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Strong, Johnson, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 12.
Strong, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Strother, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Strother (Straughler, Strauther, Shawther), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 1, 2; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 2, 6.
Strother, Nathaniel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Strother (Strauther, Strawder, Strodder), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2, 3.
Stroud, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 1.
Stroud, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Stroud, Samuel, W. D. 349, 1.
Strouse, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Strouse, Samuel (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Strout, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 16.
Strowder, William (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Stuard, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Stuart (Steward), Alexander (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1, 7.
Stuart (Stewart, Stuart), Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 3, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Stuart, John (capt. Greenbrier m.), Rev. Upper O., 181.
Stuart, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1.
Stuart, Lewis (surg. mate) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 3.
Stuart, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
Stuart, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Stuart, Philip, O. L. Order of Cin.; War 33, 214.
Stuart, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Stuart, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 94, 1.
Stuart, Solomon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Stuart. *See also* Stewart.
Stubblefield, ——— (col.), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251.
Stubblefield, Beverly (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 2; W. D. 143, 1.
Stubblefield, Beverly (en.), W. D. 132, 1.
Stubblefield, George (maj.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 2.
Stubblefield, George (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 117, 1.
Stubblefield, Peter (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Stubblefield, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 37.
Stubbs, Allen (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Stubbs(Stubbes, Stubes, Stubs), Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4, 8, 11.
Stubbs, Francis S., Rev. Army v. 3, 206.
Stubbs, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Stud, John (?) (Dunmore) (capt.) (4 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 49.
Studivant, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Stukebury, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 19.
Stump, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Stump, Jacob (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Stump, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Stump, Lewis (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 4; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Stunkard, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Stunks, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1.
Stur, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 273.
Sturdivant, Charles, Rev. Army v 4, 46.
Sturdivant, Charles W., Aud. Acct. XXXI, 237.
Sturdwan, John, M. L. W. Bk 2, 40.
Stuthard (Stutherd), Thomas (7 V R.), W. D 155, 5; W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Styvers, William, S. of W 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 29.

Suart, James, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 306.
Sublet, Littlebury, War 27, 12.
Sublett, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Sublett (Sublet, Sublit), Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Sublett, Littleberry (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 3.
Sudduth, Jared, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 32.
Sudduth (Suddeth, Suddoth), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 7; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Suel, —— (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Sugars, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Suggs, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
Suggs, Thomas, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Suggs, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Suiter, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 5.
Sulier, Matthew (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
Sullenger, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 42.
Sullenger, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Sullins, William (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Sullivan (Sulivan, Sullavant, Sullivant), Clement (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 2.
Sullivan, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 90.
Sullivan, Cornelius (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Sullivan, Craven (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Sullivan, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Sullivan, James (capt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Sullivan (Sulivan), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 247, 1.
Sullivan (Sullivant, Sullivin), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Sullivan, Matthew, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Sullivan, Matthew (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Sullivan, Michael (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
Sullivan (Sulavan, Sulivan, Sullavant), Nathaniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Sullivan (Sullivant), Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 106, 3; W. D. 109, 1, 7; W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 3.
Sullivan (Sullivant), Thomas, jr. (5 V. R.), W. D 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7.
Sullivan, Timothy (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Sullivant, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 95.
Sulser (Sulcer), Matthias (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 3.
Sulser, Nathaniel, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329.
Sult, John (capt.), Orange), Hist. Orange Co. Va., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Summars, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1
Summers, George, War 37, 53.
Summers, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 155.
Summers, Simon (adj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1.
Summerskill, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Summerson, George (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 113.
Summerson, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Summs, James (lt.), War 34, 183.
Sun, Anthony, War 34, 183.
Sunderman (Sundermon), Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Sunor (Scenor, Sciner), Richard (4 V. R.), W. D 90, 13.
Surber, Joseph (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Sureman, Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1.
Surles, Overton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 4, 5.

Surrils, Covinton (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 2, 4, 5.
Surrough, Anthony (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Sutherland, Traverse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Sutler (Suttler), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Suttle, Benjamin (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 12.
Sutton (Sutten), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Sutton, John, jr. (p. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2, 3, 4.
Sutton, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Sutton, Richard F., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Sutton (Sutten), Roland (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Sutton (Suton), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Sutton, Uriah, War 24, 14.
Sutton, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 9.
Suzeman, Adam (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Swadley, Mark, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 87.
Swallow (Swallous, Swallown), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 7.
Swan, Christian (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Swane, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 8.
Swaney, Paul (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 45.
Swann, Ralph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 18.
Swann (Swan), Ralph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Swann (Swan), Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Swanscomb, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 2.
Swanson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 2.
Swanson, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Swanson, Levi, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 124.
Swanson, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Swarer (Swarriar, Swarrin, Swearer, Swerriar), Anthony (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 183, 1, 3; W. D. 244, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Swart, Frederick (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Swartman (Swatman, Sweatman), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 4, 6, 7.
Sway, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 45.
Swayn, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Swayney, Patrick (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Sweanie, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
Swearingen (Swearengen, Sweringen), Joseph (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 187, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 5; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Swearingen, Joseph, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 351.
Swearingen, Josiah (capt.) (Berkeley), Va. Mag. v. 7, 27.
Swearingen, Josiah, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 351.
Swearingen, Thomas (en.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 28.
Swearingen, Van (cnty.-lt. Berkeley), Hist. Shepherdstown, 352.
Sweeney, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 9.
Sw[ee]ney, John, H. 20.
Sweeney (Sweeny, Swiney, Swinny), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 6, 7; W. D. 13, 1, 2; W. D. 14, 1.
Sweeney, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
Sweeney (Sweeny, Swinney), Stephen (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1, 7.
Sweeney, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 336.
Sweeten, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 117.
Sweney, John (New Kent), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Swenna, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Sweny, John, H. 12.

Swift, Samuel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Swift, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 40.
Swift, Thomas (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Swindle, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 73.
Swinney (Swennie, Swinnie), Peter (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 4; W. D. 41, 1, 6. 7; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 7; W. D. 143, 4.
Swisser, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Switzon, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 122.
Sword (Sorden, Swords), Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 93, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Sybert, Charles Frederick, Hist. of Rockingham, 71.
Sybrey (Cybrey, Sybrie), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2, 3, 7.
Sybrey. *See also* Sebrey.
Sykes (Sikes), Barnard (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4, 5.
Sykes, George (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Sykes, George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
Sykes, Hubbard (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
Sykes (Sikes, Syks), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3, 11, 12.
Sykes. *See also* Sikes.
Syllaven, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 9.
Sylls (Sills), Gray (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1, 2.
Sylls. *See also* Sills.
Syme, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 217, 1.
Syme, John (lt.) (Hanover), Doc. F.
Syme, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI. 292.
Symes, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 9.
Symes, Isaac (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Symmes, Presley, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
Symmey, Nathan (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 2.
Symonds, Thomas (capt.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 403.
Symons, Henry (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Sympson, Hammock (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Sympson, Salathiel (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Sympson, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 99.
Syms, Cuthbert (1 V. S. R.); W. D. 29, 1.
Syms (Sims), Isaac (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2.
Syphers, Andrew (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Syphers. *See also* Cyphers, Siphers.
Syrus (Cyrus), Bartholomew (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 2, 3.

T.

Tabb, Augustine (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5.
Tabb, Augustine (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48. 3.
Tabb, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 352.
Tabb, William, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89.
Tack, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 113.
Tackett, Benoni (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Tackett, Francis (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Tadlock, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Taff, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
Taff, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 12.
Taff, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 160.
Taff, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Taff, Peter (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Taffe, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Taffee, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Taffie, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
Taggart, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Tailor, Jesse, Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Tait, Robert, War 27, 11.
Tait, Robert L., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 48.
Talbert, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 30.
Talbert (Talbot, Talbott), Levi (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 13, 19.

Talbord, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 3.
Talbot, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 81.
Talbot, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Talbot, John (col.) (Bedford), War 29, 53.
Talbott (Talbert), John (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Talbott, Paul (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Talbott, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Taler, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197.
Taliaferro, Benjamin (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; W. D. 41, 1.
Taliaferro, Benjamin (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Taliaferro, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 5.
Taliaferro (Toliaferro), Francis (14 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 3.
Taliaferro, Michael (en.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 247.
Taliaferro, Nicholas (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1.
Taliaferro, Nicholas (en.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 5.
Taliaferro, Nicholas (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Taliaferro, Philip (capt) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 55, 1.
Taliferro, Lawrence, Hist. Orange Co. Va., 261.
Talley, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Tally, Joshua, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151; Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
Tally, Nathan, W. D. 351, 2.
Talman, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Tandy, Roger (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Tandy, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Tankersley, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Tankersley, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 302.
Tankersley, Fountain (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1.
Tankersley, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Tannehill, ——— (en.) (7 V. R.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 151.
Tannehill, Josiah (p. m.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 150, 1.
Tannehill (Tannyhill), Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Tannell, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 120.
Tanner, George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 244.
Tanner, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Tanner, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 67.
Tanner, Paul (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 4.
Tanner, Seth (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Tanner, William, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Tanner, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 175, 5; W. D. 185, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Tanning, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1.
Tapp, Venett, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 189.
Tapp, Vincent, sr. (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Tapp, Vincent (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 314, 2.
Tappin (Toppin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2, 5.
Tapscott, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Tarigan (Tarrigen), Molliston (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 2.
Tarrant, Manlove (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Tarrant, Manlove, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 85.
Tart, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Tasker, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 8.
Tasker (Tasher), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 8; W. D. 141, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
Tate (Teate), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 4; W. D. 37, 5; W. D. 40, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Tate (Tait), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.

Tate, Nathan (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Tate, Robert (6 V. R.) W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 8.
Tate, Zenith (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Tatem, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 2.
Tates, Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 5; W. D. 295, 1.
Tatham (Tatam, Tatem, Tathem, Thatam), Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 7, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Tatton, Benjamin (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Tatum, David, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 304.
Tatum, Henry (lt.) (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 3.
Tatum, Henry (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Tatum, Henry (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Tatum, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Tatum, Thomas (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Taylor (Tayler, Talor), Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1, 3, 4.
Taylor, Airs (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74
Taylor, Andrew (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 1.
Taylor, Arthur (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Taylor (Talor), Bartholomew (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Taylor (Tailor) (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 194, 2.
Taylor, Cawful, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 217
Taylor, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3; W. D. 22, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Taylor, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Taylor, Edward (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
Taylor, Elijah (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Taylor, Eyres (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Taylor, Eyres (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Taylor, Ferguson (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D 303, 1.
Taylor, Francis (col.), W. D. 351, 1.
Taylor, Francis (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; W. D. 44, 1.
Taylor, Frederick (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.
Taylor, George, A. Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 353.
Taylor (Tayler), George (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; W. D. 303, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Taylor, Giles (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Taylor, Henry (maj. Yohogania m.), Rev. Upper O., 233.
Taylor, Humphrey (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 2.
Taylor, Isaac (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 129, 1; W. D. 143, 1.
Taylor, James, W. D. 349, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 1; W. D. 53, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 6; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; W. D. 160, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 2; (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 303; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; W. D 305, 1.
Taylor, Jobez (n.), Aud. Acct. XXXI 300.
Taylor, John (cnty.-lt. Lancaster), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 44.
Taylor, John (lt.) (Lancaster), Doc. F.
Taylor, John (en.), W. D. 351, 3.
Taylor, John (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Taylor, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Taylor, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 282, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 3; W. D. 180, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3; W. D. 197, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; W. D. 277, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.

Taylor, Joseph (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; W. D. 269, 8.
Taylor, Keavet, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 300.
Taylor, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Taylor (Talor), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2; W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Taylor, Major (King and Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Taylor, Michael (Northumberland), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 38.
Taylor, Moses, W. D. 351, 2.
Taylor, Neil (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Taylor, Nevit (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Taylor, Nevit (Knebit) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
Taylor, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 86.
Taylor, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 174, 5; W. D. 175, 5; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Taylor, Richard (capt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2; W. D. 18, 1.
Taylor, Richard (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1.
Taylor, Richard (en.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Taylor, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Taylor, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Taylor, Robertson (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Taylor, Samuel (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51; (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Taylor, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Taylor, Selby (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109; (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Taylor, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 5; W. D. 193, 2.
Taylor (Talor), Thornton (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1, 2.
Taylor, William (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 43, 2; W. D. 44, 1.
Taylor, William (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1.
Taylor, William (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Taylor, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2; W. D. 25, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 3; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 178, 8; W. D. 179, 1; W. D. 181, 7; W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 195, 1, (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Tazewell, Henry (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 90.
Teackle, Arthur (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Teackle, Arthur (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Teackle, Severn (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Teagarden, Abraham (capt. Monongalia m.), Rev. Upper O., 235.
Teagle, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4.
Teague, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8, War 33, 232.
Teakle, Dawson, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 308.
Tearn, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 9; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 1.
Teasdale, Dan (a. d q. m.), A. D. 1784, 42.
Teasdale, Daniel (q. m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 161.
Teazle, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 58
Teazle, John (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Tebbs, John (lt.) (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Tebo (Teboe), Philip (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Tedford, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
Tedford, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
Telford, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 146.
Telin, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 16, 1.
Telkins, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 390.
Telkins, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 296, 1.
Teller, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Tellery, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 133.

Tellis, John, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 74.
Temm, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Templar, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Temple, Elias, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
Temple, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4.
Temple, Liston (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 90.
Templeman, Nathaniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Tenant, Caesar (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 243.
Tench, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Tench, Temple, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Tenchman, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1.
Tenery, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 67.
Tenit, Edmund, Va. Co. R. v. 9, 23.
Tennell, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Tennell (Tennel, Tennelle, Tennil), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 3.
Tennise. *See* Dennise.
Terpin, Samuel (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Terrell, Edmond (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Terrell, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 102, 1; W. D. 118, 1.
Terrell (Terrel), Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Terrell, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 261.
Terrell, Presley (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Terrell, William (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Terrell (Terril), William (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2; W. D. 156, 4, 7, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Terry, Giddeon (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Terry, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Terry, Joseph, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Terry, Nathaniel (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 3; W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 268, 3.
Terry, Nathaniel (q. m.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Terry, Nathaniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.
Terry, Obediah (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Terry, Step, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Terry (Terrey), Stephen (3 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1, 3; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Terry (Terray), Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 6; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1, 4.
Terry, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Terryle (Terrile), Jonathan (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
Terville, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), Walton 2, ap. 13.
Terville, William (lt.) (5 V. R.), Walton 2, ap. 13.
Tetkins, John, Va. Co. R. v. 7, 151.
Tewsbaugh, Jacob (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Tewell, Mathew (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Thaben, John (lt.), Rev. Army v. 3, 23.
Thackam (Thackum), Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 1.
Thacker, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 92.
Thacker, Isham (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Thacker, Pleasant, W. D. 351, 2.
Thacker (Thaker), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 2, 4.
Thackston, Benjamin, W. D. 352, 1.
Thackston (Thaxton), Cyrus (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 12.
Tharp, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 106.
Tharp, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
Tharp, Jonathan (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Tharp, Longworth (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Thatcher, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 4.
Thayer, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Thayer (Thayar, Thyar), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
Theball, Robert (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.

Thellable, Robert (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 2.
Theobald, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 96.
Therr, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
Thiar, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; W. D. 293, 2.
Thomas, Arthur, W. D. 351, 2.
Thomas, Buckner (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Thomas, Custus (lt.), War 34, 17.
Thomas, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Thomas, David, W. D. 350, 1.
Thomas, Elisha (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Thomas, Evan (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2; W. D. 80, 1.
Thomas, Frank (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Thomas, Frederick (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Thomas, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Thomas, Harrison (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Thomas, Henry (Cumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Thomas, Henry (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Thomas, Isdale (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 8.
Thomas, James, W. D. 353, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1; W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 3; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Thomas, Jeremiah, H. 4.
Thomas (Tommus), Jeremiah (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2, 5.
Thomas, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Thomas, Jo. P., Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Thomas, Job (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Thomas, John (Caroline), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Thomas, John, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Thomas, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 161, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; W. D. 232, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1; W. D. 251, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Thomas, John F. (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Thomas (Thommas), Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3; W. D. 44, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8; (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Thomas, Levi, Aug. Rec. v. 1, 250.
Thomas, Levi (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 8.
Thomas, Lewis (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 146, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Thomas, Massie (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Thomas (Thompson), Moses (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 10, 11.
Thomas (Tommos), Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 9; W. D. 260, 1.
Thomas, Philemon (en. & q. m.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, La. 6.
Thomas, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Thomas, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Thomas, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 43, 10; W. D. 44, 1; W. D. 198, 1.
Thomas, Samuel (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Thomas, Spencer (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Thomas, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Thomas (Tommas), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 8, 7; W. D. 9, 12; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2; (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 293, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Thomas, Woodley (en.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Thomas, Woodley (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Thomason (Tommerson), George (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1, 3.
Thomason (Thomasson), Turner (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1, 3.
Thomason, William (10 V. R.), W. D.

284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 11.
Thomkins, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 35.
Thompkins. *See also* Tompkins.
Thompson, ——— (capt.), W. D. 348, 1.
Thompson, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 202.
Thompson (Thomerson, Thompson, Thomson), Benjamin (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3; W. D. 143, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 326, 1.
Thompson, Berry (Halifax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Thompson, Brothers, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Thompson, Brothers (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
Thompson, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 57.
Thompson, Clanders, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 264.
Thompson (Tomson), David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 5.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), David (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1.
Thompson, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
Thompson, Dougl. (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 10.
Thompson, Flanders (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
Thompson (Tompson), Frances (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1, 3.
Thompson, Henry (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Thompson (Tomson), James (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2, 3.
Thompson, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Thompson (Tompson), James, W. D. 351, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 155, 5; W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; W. D. 342, 1.
Thompson, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 3, 5; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 51, 2, 9; W. D. 54, 1, 4; W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 78, 2; W. D. 80, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2; (6 V. R.), W. D. 143, 1, 4; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 3, 4, 5; W. D. 175, 8; W. D. 185, 6.
Thompson, John (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; W. D. 286, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1, 2; W. D. 259, 1, 4; W. D. 269, 3, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Thompson, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Thompson, Littleberry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 3.
Thompson, Thomson), Patrick (1 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Thompson (Thomson), Richard (3 V. R.), W. D. 290, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Thompson, Richard W. (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; W. D. 109, 6.
Thompson (Tompson), Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 5; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
Thompson, Royal (Rial) (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Thompson, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 49; War 34, 158.
Thompson, Smith (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 13.
Thompson, Stephen (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 210, 10; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 12.
Thompson (Tomson), William (1. R.), W. D. 345, 1; W. D. 346, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 5.
Thomson, George (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Thomson, Thomas (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Thomson, Waddy, Rev. Army v. 4, 49.
Thorn (Thorns), Richard (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Thornberry, ——— (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Thornberry, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.

Thornberry, Samuel, W. D. 350, 1.
Thornberry, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Thornburn, John (Williamsburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Thorman (Thormand), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2, 6.
Thornhill, Henry, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ill. 15.
Thornhill, John, Hist. of Rockingham, 78.
Thornhill, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Thornton, Ant. (lt.) (Caroline), Doc. F.
Thornton, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 4.
Thornton, James (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Thornton, Jeremiah (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Thornton, Jesse (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 9.
Thornton, John (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Thornton, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Thornton, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 3.
Thornton, Patrick (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Thornton, Randal (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Thornton, Ranson (Ramson) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4.
Thornton, Reuben (4 V. R.), W. D. 89, 1.
Thorogood, Lemuel (capt.), Va. Mag v. 15, 92.
Thorowgood, John (col. m.), Rev. Army v. 2, 307.
Thorowgood, John (lt.) (Princess Anne), Doc. F.
Thorowgood (Thorogood), John, Rev. Army v. 3, 119.
Thorp, Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1.
Thorp (Tharp, Thorpe), Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 9; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Thorpe, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 204, 232.
Thorton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
Thrailkill, John (3 V R.), W. D. 78, 1.
Thrasher, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Thrasher, Richard (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Threat, Drury (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Threlkeld, Elijah (capt. Stafford m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 43.
Threshorn, John (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 6, 207.
Thrift, Charles (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Thrift, John Graves (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 3.
Throckmorton, Robert (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 2.
Thull, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 328
Thurman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Thurmund, William (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Thurstein, William, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 190.
Thurston, Bachelor, War 33, 230.
Thurston, Bartholomew (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Thurston, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Thurston, William, H. 8.
Thurston (Thestin, Thruston), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 6, 8; W. D. 285, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Thwaite, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI 29.
Thweat, Thomas (capt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 268, 1.
Tibbs, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1.
Tibbs, John (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Tibbs, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 4.
Tidde, Millender (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 3.
Tidde. *See also* Riddle.
Tiger, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 2.
Tigg, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 263.
Tigner, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Tignor, Major, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 6.
Tignor (Tigner), Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Tignor, Thomas (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 322, 1.
Tilby, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 3.
Tilford, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.

Tiller (Tillar), Henry (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Tiller (Tillor), John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Tiller (Tilor), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 7; (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Tillery (Tillary), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Tillery, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Tilling, Henry, Rev. Army v. 2, 343.
Tillis, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Tilton, ——— (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 252.
Tilvey, Butus (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 2.
Timberlake, Benjamin (capt.), W. D 351, 2.
Timberlake, Benjamin, W. D. 351, 2.
Timberlake, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Timberlake, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Timberlake, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 2.
Times, Peter, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 218.
Timmons, Bryan, A Pris. Rev., 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 174.
Timmons (Timmon), Bryan (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 13; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Timmons, Elisha (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 201.
Timmons, Elisha (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 10; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Timmons, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; W. D. 187, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Timmons, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 187, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Tinch, William, War 37, 79.
Tinchman, Henry (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Tinder, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen 3, Ky. 146.
Tingle, George, Hist. Shepherdstown, 353.
Tinney, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1.
Tinsley, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Tinsley, William (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Tinsley, William, W. D. 351, 3.
Tippin, Francis (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Tipton, Abraham (lt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Tirbush, Thomas, L. O. Bk., 73.
Tirn, Joseph (3 V. R.), W. O. Bk., 213.
Tirsie, James, War 34, 154.
Tisdale, Cudbud, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 43.
Titcomb, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, Mass. 82.
Todd, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Todd, Matthew (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Todd, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 80.
Todd, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Toddy, Oliver, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 152.
Toeser (Tosher), Adam (7 V. R.), W D. 157, 10, 11.
Toger, Peter (Gloucester), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Toland, Elias (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 11; (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Toland, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 231 1.
Toland, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 152.
Tolbert, Isham (lt.) (5 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap 9.
Tolbot, Isham (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Toler, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 344, 2.
Toler, Richard, W. D. 351, 2.
Toles, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Tolin, Elias, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 181.
Tollefor, ——— (lt.) L. O. Bk., 12.
Tolly, Oliver, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Tolyard, Michael (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1.
Tomasson, Byas (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Tomblin (Tombling), James (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 5, 6.
Tomblin (Tomlin, Tumblin), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 3, 8; (11 V. R.), W. D.

233, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Tomblin, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Tomblinson, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 5.
Tomlen, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 183.
Tomlin, Stephen (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Tomlin, Walker (col. Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 3.
Tomlinson, Herbert (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Tomlinson, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Tomlinson, Littleberry (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Tomlinson, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Tomkins, Charles (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 2.
Tompkins, Christopher (5 V. R.), W. D. 118, 1.
Tompkins (Thompkins), Daniel (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Tompkins (Thompkins, Tomkins), Drury (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Tompkins (Thompkins), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1.
Tompkins, Robert (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 114, 1.
Tompson, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Tonell, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 211.
Toner, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 115.
Toner (Tonnor), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1, 9.
Toney, Archibald (Archey) (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Toney, Archibald (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Toney, Arthur, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 24.
Toney, Carey, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
Toney, Jesse, W. D. 351, 1.
Toney, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Toney, Reuben (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Toney, Thomas (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 73.
Toney, Vincent, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 506; Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
Toolly, Jesse (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Tooly, Timothy (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1.
Toomey, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Toomy (Tumy), John (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2, 8.
Toone, Argelon (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Toone, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
Toot, Joseph, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 1682.
Topping, Garret (capt. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 497.
Topping, Garret (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Topping, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
Topping, Major (Accomac), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Torrens, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 51.
Tosh, ——— (lt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Tosh, Andrew (8 V. R.), W. D 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Towel, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Towell, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Towers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 12; W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W D. 73, 1; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Towler, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Towles, Henry (col.) (Lancaster), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 24.
Towles, Oliver (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Towles, Roger, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 166.
Towles (Toles), Younger (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9, 10.
Townes, John (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Townes, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 1; W. D. 157, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 2.
Townsand, Job, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Townsend, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 103.
Townsend, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 61.

Townsend, Oswald, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 117.
Townshend, William (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Townsin, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Townson, Henry (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Townson (Townsin), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 10; W. D. 27, 5.
Townswell, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Towsend (Townsden), Ewell (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1, 2.
Toyer, Peter, War 33, 232.
Trabue, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Trabue (Tribue), William (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Tracey, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Tracey (Tracy), John (10 V R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Tracey, William (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 29.
Trackwell, Edward (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 6.
Tracy, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
Trader (Trador), Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 6; W. D. 187, 1, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Trail, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 65.
Trapp (Trap), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 3, 5.
Trapwell, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Travis (Traverse), Edward (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 3; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Travis, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Travis, Malechi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 219.
Travvis, Miles, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Traxler (Traxles), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Trayler, William, sr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Trayler, William, jr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Traylor, Edward (5 & 9 V R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Traynor, James (Montgomery), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Treacle (Treakle, Trecle), Dawson (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1, 3, 6.
Treacle, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Treekle, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 116.
Trenary, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 20, 21.
Trench, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 6.
Trent, Beverly (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2.
Trent, Henry (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Trent, Laurence (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Trent, Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Trenton, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Tretwell, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
Tribble, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
Trivett (Tribet, Tripett, Trivet), Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 2, 3.
Trice, James, W. D. 351, 3.
Trickle, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 265.
Triker, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93.
Trig, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Trig, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Trigg, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Trigg, Stephen (col. Kentucky m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 334.
Tripp (Trip, Trippe, Tripper), Adam (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 4.
Triplett, Daniel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Triplett, George (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Triplett, George (q. m.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Triplett, Nathaniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
Triplett, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Triplett, Roger (lt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 2.
Triplett, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 9; W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. S. R.),

(4 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, W. D. 58, 1.
Trollip, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1.
Troop (Troope), James (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 4.
Troop, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Trotter, Jarett (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Trotter, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Trotter, John Giles (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Trout, Baltzer, S. of W. 1835, Pen 2, Pa. 193.
Troutvine, George Jacob (surg. mate) (11 V. R.), W. D. 221, 1.
Trower, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Troxel, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 84.
Troy, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Truax, David, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
Truck, Bennet (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 9.
True, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 90.
True, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 128.
True, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
True, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 12.
Trusfield, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Trusler, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 121.
Trussell, Rodham (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Tryer, Richard, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 225.
Tubewell, George Lee (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
Tubon (Tebon), Philip (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Tuck, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Tucker, Daniel (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 7; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 297, 1; W. D. 315, 1.
Tucker, David (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1.
Tucker, Harbert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
Tucker, John (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 109.
Tucker, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D.43 2, 4.
Tucker, Littlebury (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Tucker, Michael (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Tucker, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Tucker, Stephen (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Tucker, William (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 9, 10; W. D. 261, 11, 25.
Tuder (Studer), John (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Tuffer, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 142.
Tufnell (Tuffrell, Tufnill), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1, 2; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; W. D. 301, 1
Tufts, Zachariah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 1, N. H. 36.
Tugger, Travis (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Tuggle, Charles (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 2.
Tuggle, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Tuggle, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 18, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4
Tuggle, Joshua (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 51.
Tuggle, Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 13.
Tuggle, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Tuggle (Tuggles), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 4.
Tulley, Alexander (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Tullis, Aaron, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 146.
Tullis, Michael, Hist. Shepherdstown 88.
Tulls, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 65.
Tully, Anthony, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 53.
Tully, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Tully, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Tumbelston, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1.
Tunison, Garret (surg.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 353.
Tunkard, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1.

Tunnel, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Tunnell, James (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
Tunnett, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 7.
Tunstall, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 8.
Tunstall, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 2; W. D. 268, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 2.
Tunstill, Robert, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Tupman, John (master n.), Va. Mag v. 1, 67.
Turbyfill, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 92.
Turley, James, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 245.
Turlington, Jacob (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; W. D. 282, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Turlinton, Charles (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Turn (Tearn), Joseph (3 V. R.), W D. 75, 6; W. D. 292, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Turnel, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 21.
Turner, Allis (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 7.
Turner, Daniel, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Turner, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 184, 9; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Turner, David (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Turner, Elkanah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154; War 27, 11.
Turner, Elkanah (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Turner, Ellis (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 2; W. D. 88, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Turner, Francis (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Turner, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; W. D. 285, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Turner, George (*alias* Curtis, James) (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Turner, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Turner, Isham (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
Turner, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Turner, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Turner, Jo, Rev. Army v. 4, 48.
Turner, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Turner, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1, 10; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1.
Turner, Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 2.
Turner, Madox (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Turner, Meredith (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 10.
Turner, Richard, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Turner, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Mo. 13.
Turner, Smith (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Turner, Stephen (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Turner, Thomas, Hist. Shepherdstown, 176.
Turner, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 7; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Turner, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 42, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1; W. D. 143, 8; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Turner, Zachariah (Prince George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Turney, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Turnley, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 41.
Turnley, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Turpin, Alex (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 435.
Turpin, Horatio (en.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Turpin, Lisby (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.

Turrell, Joseph, War 27, 12.
Turtle, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Turvey (Turvy), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 8; W. D. 293, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 2.
Tutt, Charles (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Tutt, Gabriel (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.
Tuttle, Nicholas (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Tweat, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 268.
Twine, Abraham (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 4.
Twine (Twin, Twing), William (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 4, 6, 12.
Twyford, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Twyman, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 135.
Twyman, Reuben, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
Tygret (Tigart), George (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 6.
Tyler, Arthur (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Tyler, Charles (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Tyler, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Tyler, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Tyler, Grant, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Tyler, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Tyler, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 55.
Tyler, Joseph (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Tyler, Nathaniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 71, 1.
Tyler, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 2.
Tylor, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 160.
Tylor, George (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Tylor, Henry (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 31.
Tylor (Tyler), Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1, 6.
Tylor, Johnson (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Tyree (Tirey), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 4; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 1, 8.
Tyree (Tyre, Tyrey), William (5 V R.), W. D. 111, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 139, 1, 2.
Tyser, Cornelius, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 59; Va. Co. R. v. 6, 47.

U.

Umphrey (Umphreys, Umphries). *See* Humphrey, Humphries.
Uncles, Carter (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Underhill, Howell (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Underhill, Isham (4 V. R.), W. D. 98, 1.
Underhill, Jerom (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Underwood, Gideon (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Underwood, James (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Upchurch, Michael (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Upham, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Uppem, Robert (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
Upshaw, James (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 34, 5.
Upshaw, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
Uptograve, Edward (Albemarle), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
Urner, Walter (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Urton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Urton, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 61.
Usher, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1.
Ussery, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 84.

V.

Vaiden (Veydon), Braddock, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102; Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
Vail, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 52.
Valentine, ———— (capt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 20, 1.
Valentine, Edward (Dinwiddie), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
Valentine, Isham (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
Valentine (Vallentine, Vaughlentine, Vaulintine, Vollintine), Isham (10

V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1, 8, 13, 15.
Valentine, Jacob (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Valentine, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
Valentine (Volentine), John A. (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 1.
Valentine, Joseph (q. m.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 2.
Valentine (Vallentine), Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Valentine (Vallentine), Josiah (en.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3; W. D. 12, 1.
Valentine, Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 142.
Vallendingham, Lewis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Vamer, David, W. D. 351, 3.
Van (Vann), Henry (7 V. R.), W. D 161, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 1, 5.
Vanardall, Cornelius (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Vanbuskirk, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 60.
Vanbuskirk (Vinbuskirk), Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Vancap, Lawrence, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 382.
Vance, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Vance, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Vance, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Vance, Samuel (col.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Vances, James, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 2.
Vandaliff (Vanderlief), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Vandergriff, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.
Vanderoof, Gilbert (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Vandervourt, Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Vandevender, Barnabas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 156.
Vandeventer, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 19.
Vandever, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 47.
Vandewall, Marks (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 92.
Vandewall (Vandiwall), Makes (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 2; W. D. 9; 10; W. D. 285, 1.
Vanhorne, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Van Horne, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 169.
Vanmarter, William, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 93
Vanmeter, Garret (col. Hampshire m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 28.
Vanmeter, Joseph (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 8.
Vanmeter, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Van Natter, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 41.
Vanpelt, Peter (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 5.
Vanse, William (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Van Sickle, Abraham, S. of W. 1835, Pen 2. N. J. 42.
Vansickle (Vansakle, Vancle), Abraham (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1.
Van Sickle, David. *See* Sickle.
Vantreace, John (I. R.), W. D. 316, 1.
Vanwinkle, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 49.
Varden, Stephen, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Varden (Vardin, Verden), Stephen (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 165, 2; W. D. 173, 4, 5; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 4.
Vardine, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI 12.
Vardine, Stephen, A. Pris. Rev. 22.
Vardine, Stephen (8 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 206.
Vass, Vincent (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Vasser, Daniel (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; W. D. 277, 11 (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Vasser, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 5.
Vasser, Isham, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 505.
Vasser, Joel (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.

Vaughan (Vaughn), Ambrose (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Vaughan, Claiborne (surg. mate) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 5; (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; (1 & 10 V. R.), W. D. 280, 1.
Vaughan, Hugh (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1, 5.
Vaughan, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 2; (I. R.), W. D. 345, 1.
Vaughan, Patrick, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 355.
Vaughan (Vaughn), Patrick (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1, 7.
Vaughan, Samuel (4 V. R.), W. D 85, 5.
Vaughn, ——— (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Vaughn, Detedo, H. Doc. 34, 15th Cong. 1st Sess., 59.
Vaughn, Dudley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1.
Vaughn, Edward (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Vaughn, Ingraham (capt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 17.
Vaughn, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Vaughn (Vaun), Lister (Lestra, Lisla, Listra) (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 6; W. D. 75, 7; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Vaughn, Shadrack (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 9.
Vaughn, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Vaughn, William (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Vaughter, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 8.
Vaundsdall, Cornelius, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 137.
Vause, ——— (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 2.
Vause, William (capt.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 244, 1.
Vauter, David (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Vauter, William (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 135; War 37, 107.
Vauter, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Vawter (Vauter), Bartholomew (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 5.
Vawter, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Vawter, Herman, Hist. Orange Co., 248.
Vawter, William (en.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 16.
Vawters (Vawter), Beverley, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 329; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 137.
Vawters (Vaughters), Beverly (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Veach, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 25.
Veal, Solomon, Hist. Frederick Co. 103.
Veaughan, Jesse (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Veetch (Veach), Elijah (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Veil, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 233, 1.
Venable, Samuel, W. D. 352, 1.
Venard, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 102.
Vermillion, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Vernon, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 361.
Vernon (Varnon), Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 12; W. D. 267, 1.
Vernon (Varnon, Vernun), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6, 12, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Veroney, Joseph (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
Verser (Varser), Joel (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Vertner, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
Vertner, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Vessels, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 3.
Vessels, John Taylor (9 V. R.), W. D 190, 1.
Vest, Nathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 6.
Vest, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 75.
Vest (Vess), Samuel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 2, 5.
Vestil, William (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Via (Vier), Benjamin (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Via, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
Via, William (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.

Viah, David (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Viah, Gideon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 122.
Viah, Gideon (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1.
Viah, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Vick, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 81.
Vick, Joshua, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 19.
Vickers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Vickers, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 660; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 33.
Vickers, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Vicors, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
Victory, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
Viers, Daniel (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Vigar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 118.
Vigeor, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Vigour (Vigar), Lawrence (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Vilett, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2.
Villars, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Vilmand, John, W. D. 351, 2.
Vincent (Vincint), John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301, 302.
Vincent, John (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33.
Vincent (Vinson), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1, 3; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Vincent, Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 11.
Vines, Waddy (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Viney, Bartholomew (Hampshire m.), H. D., Oct. 1778, 47.
Vinyard, Francis, W. D. 349, 2.
Vinyard, John, W. D. 349, 2.
Vinyard, Thomas, W. D. 349, 2.
Violett, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Virgin, Reazin (capt. Ohio m.), Rev. Upper O., 207.
Viskres, John, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 76.
Vitch, Peter (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1.
Voilume, Leonard (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Von Swearenger (lt.) (Berkeley), Doc. F.
Vowles, Henry (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 2; W. D. 333, 1.
Vowles, Henry (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Vowles, Henry (adj.), W. D. 348, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1.
Vowles, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 51.
Vowles (Vowels), James (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 4.
Vyers, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 2, 72.

W.

Wableton, Benjamin (Charles City), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wackub, John (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Waddel (Weddle), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Waddle James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 286.
Waddle (Waddill), James (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Waddle (Waddel, Weddle), Joseph (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1.
Waddle, Mordecai (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Waddle (Waddill), Nathaniel (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 3.
Waddy, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Waddy (Waddey), Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Waddy, Thomas (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wade, Clayborn, W. D. 351, 1.
Wade (Waid), David (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Wade, Dudly (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Wade, Hampton (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 10.
Wade, Hood (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 4.
Wade, Isaac (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Wade, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Wade, Jacob (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2.
Wade, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Wade, Jeremiah, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
Wade, Joshua (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Wade, Moses (10 V. R.), W. D. 261,

1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 5.
Wade, Thomas (Hanover), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91, 117; War 33, 242.
Wade, Walter (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Wade, West (lt.) (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Wade, William, sr. (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 2.
Wade, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Wadsworth, Robert (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Wafield, George, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 186.
Waford, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Wagener, Peter (lt.) (Fairfax), Doc. F.
Wager, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Waggener, Andrew (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 5; W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; W. D. 316, 1.
Waggoner, Philip, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Waggoner, Reuben, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 19; War 27, 26.
Waggoner, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D 128, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 9.
Waggoner, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
Waginer, Andrew (maj.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 130.
Waginer, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 129.
Wagner, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 129.
Wagoner, ————, I. P., D. 256, 57.
Wagstaff, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 131.
Waite, Jarott (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 5.
Waite, Richard, W. D. 349, 2.
Waites (Waits), George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 43.
Waites, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1.
Wakefield, Abel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 77.
Walburn, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 114.
Walch, David, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 305.
Walch (Welch), Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 8, 9.
Walcut (Walcot, Wallcut), Clement, (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 5; W. D. 188, 1.
Walden, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6
Walden (Waldin), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 6; W. D. 24, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Walden, Joseph (Henry), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Walden, Peter (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 3.
Walden, Robert (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Walden, Spencer (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Walden, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Walden, Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Walding (Walden, Waldin), George (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2, 12.
Waldon (Woldon), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 2.
Waldrepe, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 17.
Waldropp, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1.
Wale, Timothy, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 142.
Wale, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Wales, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Walker, Benjamin, A. D. Acct. Bk. 1784, 48.
Walker, David (lt.) (Dinwiddie), Doc. F.
Walker, David (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Walker, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2; (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Walker, Elijah, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
Walker, George (en.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Walker, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Walker, Henry (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5; W. D. 220, 1.
Walker (Walkers), Isaac, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 213.
Walker, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Walker, Jeremiah (Amherst), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Walker, Jeremiah (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Walker John (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Walker, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1;

(6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Walker, John (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Walker, Joseph (8 V. R.), W. D. 128, 6; (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Walker, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 69.
Walker, Lankford (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 1.
Walker, Levin (en.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Walker, Matthew (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1.
Walker, Moses (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 1.
Walker, Nehemiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1, 2.
Walker, Nicholas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Walker, Peter, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Walker, Richard (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Walker, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Walker, Shadrack (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 4; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Walker, Solomon (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Walker, Stephen (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Walker, Tandy (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3.
Walker, Thomas (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Walker, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Walker, William, sr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Walker, William, jr. (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Walker, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1 2; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Walker (Waller), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 132, 3; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Walker, Willoughby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
Walker, Willoughby (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
Walkinson (Watkerson, Wadkitson), James (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Walkinson, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Walks, Martin (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wall, Charles (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Wall (Walls), George (maj.) (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Wall (Walls), George (capt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 3; W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 97, 1; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1; W. D. 317, 1.
Wall, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 26, 12.
Wall, Jesse (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Wall, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
Wall, Peter (Dinwiddie), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wall, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wallace, Adam (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 3.
Wallace, Adam (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Wallace, Andrew (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; W. D. 245, 1.
Wallace, Andrew, Def. Upper O., 27.
Wallace, Gustavus B. (maj.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 270, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 1.
Wallace, Gustavus B. (lt. col.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
Wallace, Gustavus Brown (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Wallace (Wallis), Hugh (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
Wallace, James (en.) (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1.
Wallace, James (surg.), Rev. Army v. 3, 43.
Wallace, James (surg.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1; W. D. 37, 24; W. D. 46, 1.
Wallace, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 355.
Wallace, James (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 10; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
Wallace (Wallais, Wallis), John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 1, 12; (4 V. R.), W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1.
Wallace (Wallice), Nathaniel (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 4, 13.
Wallace, Oliver (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wallace, Thomas (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 6.
Wallace, Thomas (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 5.
Wallace (Wallice, Walliss), William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 8.

Wallace, William Gibbs (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 2; W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Wallas, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2.
Wallcut, Clement (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Waller, Anthony D. (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Waller, Anthony P. (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Waller, Anthony Pain (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
Waller, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Waller, George (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Waller, Jesse, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.
Waller, John (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 13; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Waller, John, jr., Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Waller, Thomas (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Waller, William, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 89, 173, 355.
Waller, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Wallester, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 284, 3.
Walling, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 81.
Wallon, Adam (Botetourt) (capt.) (5 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 149.
Walls, Reuben, S. of W. D. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 54.
Walls, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1.
Wally, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 10.
Walround, John, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
Walsh, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 40.
Walsh, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6.
Walsh, Patrick (2 V. R.), W. D. 46, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Walsh, Theodore, War 27, 20.
Walsh, Theodore (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1.
Walsh, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 2.
Walsh. *See also* Welsh.
Walter, Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 11.
Walters, Conrad, W. D. 349, 2.
Walters, James, Rev. Army v. 4, 53; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 57.
Walters, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Walters, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 149.
Walters, Richard C. (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 2, 674.
Walters, Spencer, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 428.
Walters (Waltys), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 3, 4.
Walthall, Edward, War 27, 20.
Walthall, Edward (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Walthall, Francis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Walthall, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 231.
Walthall, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Walton, Barnet, W. D. 349, 1.
Walton, George (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 2.
Walton, John, W. D. 350, 1.
Walton, Newell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 32.
Walton, Thomas (Williamsburg), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Walton, Tilman (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Wamsley, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
Wamsley, William, W. D. 353, 1.
Wanless, Ralph (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Wanless, Ralph, Va. Mag. v. 4, 414.
Wanslaw, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 37.
Waples, Samuel (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 3.
Waples, Samuel (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3.
War, George (lt.) (Orange), Hist. Orange Co., 251; Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Warburton, John, W. D. 351, 2.
Ward, Benjamin, War 34, 174.
Ward, Cutty (Culley) (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 98, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Ward, Edward (lt.), S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. J. 22.
Ward, George, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 23.
Ward, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Ward, Hopper (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 2.
Ward, Hugh (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1;

W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Ward, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Ward, John (en.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
Ward, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8; W. D. 285, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Ward, Lawrence (2 V. R.), W. D. 38, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Ward, Levy (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Ward, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 2.
Ward, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 53.
Ward (Word), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 4; W. D. 282, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 7; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 3, 4.
Ward (Word), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2, 12; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Ward, Zachariah (13 V. R.), W. D. 250, 1.
Warden, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 68.
Warden, George (4 V. R.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 207.
Wardin, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 3.
Wardy, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Ware, Jacob (Hampshire), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Ware, Jacob, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Ware, James (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Ware, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Ware, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 9; (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Ware, Moses, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Ware, Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Ware, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1
Ware (Wair), William, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8, 10; W. D. 285, 1.
Waren, Gabriel (Orange), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Warener, Robert, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 27.
Warham, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 144.
Waring, Henry (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Waring, Robert (capt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 52.
Waring, Thomas (en.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Waring, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 2.
Waring, William, U. S. H. R. Dec. 23, 1817.
Warmack, Ephraim, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
Warmouth, Thadeus H., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 35.
Warmow, Thomas (capt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 307.
Warner, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 4.
Warner, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Warner, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 46, 1.
Warner, Thomas (lt.) (7 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 102, 18, 40.
Warnick, Frederick, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27, 29, 56, 108, 118, 190.
Warr, ——— (capt.) (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Warr, James (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 195.
Warrack, Abner, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 197.
Warren, Drury (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
Warren, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Warren, John (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Warren, John (Spotsylvania), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Warren, John, Win. 3.
Warren (Warrin), Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 9.
Warren, Peter, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 25, 86.
Warren (Warne, Warron), Peter (8 V. R.), W. D. 169, 1, 4; W. D. 175, 5, 6; W. D. 176, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 4; W. D. 243, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3.
Warren, Randel (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

Warren, Samuel (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Warren (Worrin), William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Warrener, Robert, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 667.
Warrick, Abraham (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Warring, Henry (lt.) (Essex) (5 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 149.
Warring, Henry (lt.), Aud. Acct XXXI, 182; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 232.
Warrington, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Warrington, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Warsham, Richard (lt.) (Charlotte) (10 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 151.
Warters, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1.
Warters, Thomas (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Warthongton, ———, I. P., D. 250, 9.
Warton, Jesse (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Wartzback, Frederick, Rev. Army v. 2, 290.
Warwick, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Warwick, Jacob (capt.) (Augusta), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Wash, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Wash, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 2.
Wash, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Wash, William (Louisa), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Washburn, Reuben (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Washington, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 99, 1.
Wasnam, Richard (lt.) (14 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Wasser, Joel (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 2.
Waterfield, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.
Waterfield, Peter (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Waters, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Waters, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Waters, Solomon (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 2.
Waters (Wartis), Spencer (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 196, 3.
Waters, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 321, 1; W. D. 325, 1.
Waters, William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 1.
Waterson (Wasterson, Watterson), Robert (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Watkins, Abner (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 2.
Watkins, David (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Watkins, Evan (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1.
Watkins, Hasting (9 V. R.), W. D. 197, 1.
Watkins, John (q. m.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 81, 2; W. D. 82, 1.
Watkins (Wadkins), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1, 2; W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 290, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Watkins, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 1.
Watkins, Levin (capt.) (Accomac), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 361.
Watkins, Robert (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 285, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 6; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Watkins, Samuel (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Watkins, Spencer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 75.
Watkins, Thomas (capt.), W. D. 352, 1.
Watkins, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Watkins (Wodkins), William (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; W. D. 117, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6; W. D. 156, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Watkinson (Wadkinson), Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Watson, Benjamin (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Watson, Charles (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 4; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Watson, David (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
Watson, Ephraim (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Watson, Evan T., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Watson, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Watson, Joab (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.

Watson (Wattson), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Watson, Joseph (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Watson, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1.
Watson, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
Watson, Levy (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Watson, Matthew (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3; W. D. 98, 1.
Watson, Robert (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 2.
Watson, Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Watson, Shadrack (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Watson, William (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Watts, Aaron (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Watts, Charles, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
Watts, Churchill (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Watts, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Watts, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.
Watts (Warters), Peter (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 10.
Watts, Reuben (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 4.
Watts, Robert (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 7; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 3.
Watts, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 1.
Watwood, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 2.
Waucitt (Wauctt, Wauket), Samuel (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 4, 6, 9.
Waugh, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 202.
Waugh, George (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Waugh, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Wavers, Alexander (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wavers, John (Shenandoah), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wawman, Thomas (capt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 220.
Way, Isaac, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 65.
Wayland, Jonathan (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Wayland (Wailend), Joshua (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Wayne, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Wayne, Humphrey (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 1.
Wayne, Japhath (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Wayne, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
Wayt, John, W. D. 351, 3.
Weakfield, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Weakly, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1.
Wealey, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 69.
Weartherford, Benjamin, B. W. A-D. 1831, 1, 2.
Weatherford, Daniel, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Weatherford, Stephen, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Weatherhall, Jacob, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 23.
Weatherinter, ——— (capt.), I. P., D. 250, 6.
Weatherly (Weatherley), Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Weathers, James (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.
Weathers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1; W. D. 27, 6.
Weaver, Jeremiah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 1.
Weaver, John (Richmond), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Weaver, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 92.
Weaver (Weavor), Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 5.
Weaver, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 110.
Weaver (Wever), Zachariah (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 1.
Weavers, Elijah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 96.
Webb, Augustin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 77.
Webb, George (com. adm'lty), Va. Mag. v 1, 64.

Webb, George (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Webb, Henry T. (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1.
Webb, Isaac (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; W. D. 151, 1, 5.
Webb, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Webb, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 8; W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Webb, John (Essex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Webb, John (maj.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; W. D. 333, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 299, 3; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Webb, John (capt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Webb, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 3.
Webb, John Span (capt. Northumberland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 536.
Webb, Jonathan, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 12.
Webb, Joseph (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
Webb, Julius (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Webb, Matthew (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Webb, Motley (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Webb, Richard Crittenden (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., 261.
Webb, Robert (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 4; W. D. 190, 1.
Webb, Tarply (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1.
Webb, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1.
Webb, Willoughby, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 102.
Webber, Christopher (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Webber, John (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13.
Webly, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.
Webster, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Webster, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Webster, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 43, 2, 4.
Weeden, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Weedon (Weeden), Augustine (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2, 3.
Weedon, Francis (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Weekly (Weakly), Francis (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1, 3.
Weekly, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Weeks, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Weeks, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Weeks, Samuel (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Weeks, Stephen (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 59.
Weels, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Weersheem, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 25.
Weese, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 25.
Weese, Michael (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Weir, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 226, 1.
Weirs, Joseph (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Weiser, Benjamin (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1.
Weitzel, Abraham (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Welborn, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1.
Welbourne, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 260.
Welch, Daniel (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Welch, Edward (2 V. R.), W. D. 45, 2.
Welch, Henry (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Welch, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 108.
Welch, Nathaniel (capt.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 14.
Welch, Nathaniel (lt. & q. m.) (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 47, 5; W. D. 50, 1.
Welch, Patrick (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
Welch, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 1.
Welch, Samson (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 5.
Welch. *See also* Welsh.
Welday (Weldy), George (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Welday, William (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Welden, Charles (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Welden, Jesse (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1.
Welford, Jesse (Southampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Well, Richard (capt.) (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Wellman, Jerrat (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Wells (Wills), ——— (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 1.
Wells, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Wells, Edward (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 263, 22.

Wells, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 7.
Wells, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3.
Wells, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 13.
Wells, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Wells, Labon (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1, 2.
Wells, Lemuel (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Wells, Littlebury, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky., 105.
Wells, Samuel (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Wells, Thomas (capt.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 336, 3.
Wells, Thomas (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 206.
Wells, Thomas (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Wells, Thomas (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 100, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 3; W. D. 317, 1.
Wells, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Welman, Jacob (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Weloff, Markham (15 V. R.), O. Bk. 11 V. R., 18.
Welsh (Welch), Andrew (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1, 2.
Welsh (Welch), Christopher (9 V. R.), W. D. 192, 5.
Welsh (Welch), Isaac (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Welsh (Walsh, Welch), James (1 V. R.), W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 18, 1, 2, 3. (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 42, 4.
Welsh (Walsh, Welch, Weltch), John (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1, 2, W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Welsh (Welch), Jonathan, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Welsh (Welch), Jonathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Welsh (Welch), Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1.
Welsh (Welch), Joshua (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7, 13; W. D. 267, 1.
Welsh, Lang, Rev. Army v. 3, 202.
Welsh, Theodore (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Welsh (Welch), Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1, 3; W. D. 38, 6; (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; W. D. 158, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Welsh (Welch), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 3; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Welsh. *See also* Welch.
Wentus, Stephen, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 202.
Werd, Cuthbord (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 3.
Werrington, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
Wesham, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), Walton v. 2, ap. 13.
Weshart, Andrew (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
West, Charles (maj.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 1; W. D. 299, 1.
West, Charles (capt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 80, 1.
West, Major (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 1.
West, Randolph (Isle of Wight), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
West, Randolph (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1; W. D. 279, 1, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
West, Reuben (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
West, Thomas (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1; W. D. 218, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 222, 2.
West, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 104, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1; W. D. 181, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
West, Thorowgood (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
West, Valentine (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
West, William (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 177, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Westall Henry (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 3.
Wester, William, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 569.
Westerhouse, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
Westfall (Westfal), Abraham (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.

Westfall, Cornelius (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 3.
Westfall, Cornelius (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Westfall, Jacob (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Westfall, Jacob, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Westfall, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Westfall (Westphall), Peter (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2, 8.
Westfalls, Abel (capt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1; W. D. 165, 1.
Westmoreland (Wesmoreland), Jesse (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2.
Westmoreland (Wesmoreland), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 2; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 2.
Westney (Westeney, Westne), John (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 14, 15; W. D. 267, 1.
Weston, Digges (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1, 3.
Weston, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Westwood, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Wethers, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 3.
Wethers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 3.
Wetsel (Vetsil), Daniel (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1.
Wetzel (Whitsell), John (capt. Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Wetzel, Martin (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Weymouth, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 66.
Weymouth, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Whaby, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 4.
Whale, George (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 22, 2.
Whaley, James (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Whaley, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1.
Whaley (Whaly), William (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 9; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Whane, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 4; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Whane, Japheth (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 2.
Whane, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 4.
Wharton, Benjamin (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Wharton, John, sr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Wharton, John, jr. (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Wharton, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2.
Wharton (Warton), Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 282, 1.
Whayne, Charles (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 2.
Whealer, John, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 102.
Whealer, Matthews (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1.
Whealey, James (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Whealy, John, War 34, 174.
Wheat, Jacob (12 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Wheatley (Whitley), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1, 2.
Wheatley, Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1.
Wheatly, George (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Wheaton, James, Rev. Army v. 2, 314.
Wheaton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 4.
Wheckley, Solomon (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Wheelar, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 49.
Wheeler (Whealer, Wheelor), Ambrose (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 311, 2.
Wheeler (Wheler), James (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 1.
Wheeler, Jesse, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Wheeler, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 511.
Wheeler (Whealer, Wheelor, Whelor), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 43, 17; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 127, 5; W. D. 135, 2; W. D. 143, 3; (14 V. R.), W. D. 263, 2.
Wheeler, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Wheeley, Benjamin, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 25.
Wheeley (Wheley), Benjamin, S of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 74.
Wheeley (Wheley), John (2 V. S R.), W. D. 50, 4, 10.
Wheeley (Wheely), Thomas (3 & 7

V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 6.
Wheely, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
Wheeton, James (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 2.
Whelor, Edward (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wherley, Peter (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1.
Whetter, John, Va. Co. R. v. 6, 48.
Whiley, Benjamin (King & Queen), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Whipple, Joseph (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Whipple, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Whipple, William, W. D. 351, 2.
Whipples, Joseph, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Whisler, Alexander (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Whisler, Sawney, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 144.
Whitacar, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 256.
Whitacer, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 29.
Whitacer, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 148.
Whitacre, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 5.
Whitaker, James, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 56.
Whitaker, James (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 3.
Whitaker, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Whitaker, Joseph (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Whitaker, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Whitehouse, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 11.
Whitehson, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
White, Abraham (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.
White, Adam (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
White, Alexander, W. D. 351, 3.
White, Ambrose, W. D. 351, 3.
White, Archibald (13 V. R.), W. D. 252, 1.
White, Armistead (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 77, 1.
White, Benjamin (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
White, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 132.
White, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2; (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
White, Daniel (Brunswick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
White, Daniel (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
White, Dudley (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 35, 10.
White, Edward (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1. Reg. 91.
White, Elias (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
White, Elisha (lt.) (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 2.
White, Faar (en.), War 34, 162.
White, Galen, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
White, George (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
White, Gillen (n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 74.
White, Gordon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
White, Goven, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 93.
White, Halloway (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1.
White, Halstead (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
White, Hezekiah (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
White, Isham (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
White, James (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
White, James (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 51, 2; (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; W. D. 74, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
White, Jedediah, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 640.
White, Jeremiah (Orange), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
White, John (lt. & p. m.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 101, 1; W. D. 333, 1.
White, John (en. & p. m.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 299, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 144, 1.
White, John (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
White (Wite), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 37, 1; W. D. 38, 1; W. D. 58, 1; W. D. 235, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 9, 11; W. D. 86, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 2; (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2; W. D. 195, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 212, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
White, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 152,

6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 8; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2; W. D. 341, 1.
White, Levin (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2.
White, Michael (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
White, Nathan (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 4; W. D. 219, 1.
White, Nicholas (7 V. R.), W. D. 152, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 340, 2.
White, Obediah (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
White, Randol (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
White, Richard P. (lt.), W. D. 351, 2.
White, Roadham (6 V. R.), W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
White, Robert (lt.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 5; W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
White, Robert, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88, 356.
White, Robert (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1; W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; W. D. 42, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 1; W. D. 143, 4; (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1; W. D. 191, 1; W. D. 193, 1; W. D. 196, 7; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 4.
White, Robert T., B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
White, Samuel (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
White, Shadrack (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1.
White, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
White, Southy (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 1.
White, Tarpley (lt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
White, Tarply (lt.) (Henrico) (5 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 48, 149.
White, Thomas, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
White, Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 11; W. D. 28, 5; W. D. 29, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 1; W. D. 78, 4.
White, William (capt.) (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
White, William (lt.) (Louisa), Doc. F.
White, William (lt.) (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
White, William (Richmond m.), Cal. S. P. v 2, 435.
White, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 3; W. D. 17, 1; W. D. 24, 5; W. D. 28, 13; W. D. 29, 2.
Whiteall, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Whitcomb, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 1.
Whitecotton, Axton (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 14; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 11.
Whitefield, Edward (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1.
Whitefield, William, Rev. Army v. 4, 53; S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 7.
Whitefield (Whitfield), William (1 V. R.), W. D. 11, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 4.
Whitehall, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Whitehead, Robert (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Whitehead, Samuel, War 34, 172.
Whitehead, William (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Whitehend, John (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 495.
Whitehorn, Barton (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1.
Whitehurst, Jonathan (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 3.
Whitehurst (Whirthust, Whitehersf), Levy (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 335, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Whitehurst, Samuel (n.), Va. Mag v. 1, 75.
Whiteman, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 61, 2.
Whiten, Thomas (lt.), Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
Whiters, Levi, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 134.
Whitfield, Haynes (n.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 414.
Whiting, Beverley (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1; W. D. 156, 1.
Whiting (Wighting), Henry (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1.
Whiting, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.
Whitelors (Whitlelors), Levi, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 415; Va. Co. R. v. 7, 202.
Whitley, Ishmael (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 1.
Whitlock, John, W. D. 351, 1.
Whitlock, Reuben (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1; W. D. 52, 1.
Whitlock, Thomas (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1.

Whitlock, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
Whitlon, Michael, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
Whitlow, Francis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 64.
Whitlow (Whitloe), Francis (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 150, 4, 9.
Whitlow, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1.
Whitlow, Michael (5 V. R.), W. D. 112, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Whitman, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 2.
Whitman, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Whitman, Richard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 103.
Whitman, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 76, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 8.
Whitmore, Benjamin (Alexandria), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Whitmore, Charles (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
Whitmore, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 2.
Whiton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 172.
Whitsell, Jacob, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 153.
Whitson, Anthony, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 31.
Whitson, Charles (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Whitson, Charles, War 33, 251.
Whitt, Isham (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Whitt, Jesse (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Whittaker, Daniel (13 V. R.), Def. Upper O., 302.
Whittle, Thomas (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Whitzell, Martin (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Whorley (Whoreley), Matthew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 23; M. L. W. Bk. 1, 615.
Whorley (Whorly), Matthew (5 V. R.), W. D. 105, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 328, 1.
Whorley, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 3.
Whorton, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 2.
Wiase, Michael, Aud. Acct. XXXI. 235.
Wiat. *See* Wyatt.
Wibber, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Wiblin, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Wibling (Wiblin), William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1, 3.
Wicker, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 273; Rev. Army v. 2, 349.
Wickliff, Arrington (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Wickliff (Weakliff), Benjamin (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 3.
Wickliff, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Wickliff (Weakliff), Moses (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1, 4.
Wickliffe, David (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1.
Widders (Widdous), Robert, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 118; M. L. W. Bk. 2, 21.
Wigbern, William (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wiger, David (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 220, 223.
Wiggins, James (4 V. R.), W. D. 92, 1.
Wiggins (Wiggons), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 3; W. D. 99, 1.
Wiggins, Wilson (4 V. R.), W. D 92, 1.
Wigley, Abraham (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 5; (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Wigley, Job (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 70, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 323, 1.
Wigley, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 291, 1.
Wigley, Joseph (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wigley, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Wilbourn (Willburn), Richard (9 V. R.), W. D. 198. 1.
Wilburn, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 6.
Wilcocks, John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Wilcox, Robert (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wilcox (Willcocks, Willcox), Samuel (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.
Wilcox (Wilcocks), William (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1, 5; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 3; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 10; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Wilday, George, Rev. Army v. 4, 54.
Wilday (Wildey, Wildy), Motley (11

V. R.), W. D. 224, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.
Wilder (Wildar), Jesse (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1; W. D. 67, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 7; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 2; W. D. 322, 1.
Wilder, Reuben (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Wildy, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 128.
Wiley, Andrew (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1.
Wiley (Willey, Willie), George (1 V. R.), W. D. 1, 3, 5; W. D. 9, 2, 4, 6.
Wiley (Wily), George, jr., M. L. W. Bk. 1, 22.
Wiley (Wyley), James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 50.
Wiley (Willey), John, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Wiley, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 156.
Wiley (Willey), Thomas (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Wilfong, George (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Wilhiby, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 533.
Wilhite, Gabriel (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 2.
Wilhite, Jesse (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1.
Wilhite, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 129.
Wilhite, Lewis, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 69.
Wilhite, Tobias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 121.
Wilkers, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 93.
Wilkerson, Benjamin (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wilkerson, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 50, 1.
Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Bernard (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Wilkerson, Edward (Chesterfield m.), Cal. S. P. v. 3, 315.
Wilkerson, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5.
Wilkerson, Joseph, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Wilkerson, Michael (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Wilkerson, Nathaniel (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wilkerson, Nicholas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Wilkerson, Sherd., B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Thomas (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Wilkerson, Thomas, sr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Wilkerson, Thomas, jr. (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1.
Wilkerson (Wilkinson), Weedon (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 78, 2.
Wilkerson, William (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wilkerson. *See also* Wilkinson.
Wilkes (Wilks), Burwell (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 1.
Wilkes, James (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5.
Wilkes, Thomas, sr., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 43.
Wilkins, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1.
Wilkins, Nathaniel (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Wilkins, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Wilkins, Thomas (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12; W. D. 293, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 258, 1; W. D. 269, 3; (3 & 7 V. R., W. D. 301, 1.
Wilkinson, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 38.
Wilkinson, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 4.
Wilkinson, Haster (4 V. R.), W. D. 87, 1; W. D. 91, 8; W. D. 94, 1; W. D. 98, 1; W. D. 297, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 317, 1.
Wilkinson, Joseph (King George), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wilkinson, Joseph (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Wilkinson (Wilkerson), Mack (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Wilkinson, Mark, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Wilkinson, Nathaniel, W. D. 349, 2.
Wilkinson, Stith (Powhatan), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Wilkinson, William (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Wilkinson. *See also* Wilkerson.
Wilky, John (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 2.
Will, Robert (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Willaby, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Willard (Willod), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 268, 1, 2.

Willard, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ill. 17.
Willeroy, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 163, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Willet, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 1.
Willet, Wait (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 1.
William, Abijah (12 V. R.), W. D. 243, 1.
William, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 2.
Williams, Alexander (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; W. D. 140, 7; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1.
Williams, Argyle (Northampton), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Williams, Balsom (Bedford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Williams, Barnabas, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Williams, Benjamin (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Williams, Benjamin (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Williams, Bennett, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Williams, Charles, W. D. 352, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 53, 2.
Williams, Christopher (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 2.
Williams, Clark (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 91.
Williams, Daniel (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Williams, David (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; W. D. 159, 6; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 2; W. D. 183, 1.
Williams, David (en.) (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Williams, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; W. D. 174, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 2; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Williams, Ebenezer, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 156.
Williams, Edward (en.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 7; W. D. 183, 5.
Williams, Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Williams, Elazirus (Elazers, Lazarus) (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 4, 7.
Williams, Elijah (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 326, 1.
Williams, Frederick (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1,
Williams, George (2 V. R.), W. D. 33, 1; W. D. 35, 2; W. D. 37, 5; (3 V. R.), W. D. 79, 1.
Williams, Henry (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Williams, Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 97, 1, 8; W. D. 98, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 229, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1.
Williams, Isaac (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1.
Williams, James (capt.) (Culpeper), Doc. F.
Williams, James (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 141, 1.
Williams, James (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Williams, James, W. D. 351, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 26, 1; W. D. 283, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 77, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 4; W. D. 140, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Williams, Jarrott (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 7.
Williams, Jeremiah, War 27, 46.
Williams, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 11.
Williams, John (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Williams, John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 5; W. D. 44, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 8; W. D. 135, 2; W. D. 138, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1, 2; W. D. 173, 5; W. D. 180, 1; W. D. 186, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1; W. D. 215, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1; W. D. 229, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 241, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 278, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 329, 1; W. D. 339, 1.
Williams, Jonathan (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 73, 1.
Williams, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 167, 1.
Williams, Joshua, Rev. Army v. 4 54.
Williams, Joshua (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Williams, Lavi, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Williams, Levi, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, D. C. 11.
Williams, Levy (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Williams, Lewis (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 8; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.
Williams, Pearson (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.

Williams, Peter (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 8.
Williams, Reuben, H. 16.
Williams, Reuben (1 V. R.), W. D. 7, 1; W. D. 10, 1; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 16, 3.
Williams, Rice (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 52, 1.
Williams, Roger (Northumberland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Williams, Roger, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Williams, Roger (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Williams, Roland (8 V. R.), W. D. 180, 1.
Williams, Rolin (Henrico), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Williams, Rue, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 466.
Williams, Seth (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 11; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Williams, Thomas (Berkeley m.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 216; Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Williams, Thomas (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Williams, Thomas (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Williams, Thomas, Hist. Frederick Co., 103.
Williams, Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 109, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 8; (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Williams, Thomas S., Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Williams, Vincent, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 34.
Williams, William (lt.) (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Williams, William (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 301.
Williams, William (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 90, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 2; W. D. 129, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 1.
Williams, Zebedee (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1.
Williams, Zezedee, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 65.
Williamson, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 12.
Williamson, George (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 324, 1.
Williamson, Jacob (7 V. R.), W. D. 156, 4.
Williamson, James (Fairfax), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Williamson, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Williamson, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 57, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 284, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Williamson, Joseph (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1; W. D. 266, 6; W. D. 267, 1.
Williamson, Larracoto, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 26.
Williamson, Lawrence Lot, M. L. W. Bk. 86.
Williamson, Littleton, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 95.
Williamson, Robertson (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Williamson, Roger, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Williamson, Roger (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 49, 1.
Williamson, Thomas (1 V. R.), W. D. 13, 7; W. D. 14, 1; W. D. 15, 4.
Williamson, Vincent (5 V. R.), W. D. 120, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 10; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1.
Williamson, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
Willies, Lewis (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Willington, Jonathan, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 115.
Willis, Bailey (Bayly) (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 117.
Willis, Bartlett (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Willis, Benjamin, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 174.
Willis, George (en.), Rev. Upper O., 231.
Willis, George (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Willis, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Willis, James (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Willis (Williss), John (capt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 1, 2; W. D. 45, 1
Willis, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 9; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1; W. D. 308, 1.
Willis, Moses (lt.), Hist. Orange Co., 262.
Willis, Robert (lt. col. Berkeley m.), Cal. S. P. v. 1, 461.

Willis, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Willis, Solomon (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Willis, William (Westmoreland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Willis (Williss), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 73, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 1, 7; (16 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.
Willit, Nathan (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1.
Willkight, Lewis (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Willmore, William (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 1.
Willoby, Edwin (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1.
Willons, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 89.
Willoughby, Alexander, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 109.
Willoughby (Willeby, Willoby), Edlin (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 3; (3 & 7 V. R.). W. D. 305, 1.
Willoughby, James, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Willoughby, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Willoughby (Willowby), Thomas (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Willoughby, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Willoughby (Willeby, Willoby,) William (5 V. R.), W. D 113, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 160, 1, 2; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 327, 1.
Wills, Anthony (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 8.
Wills, Edward (14 V. R.), W. D. 202, 1; W. D. 268, 1.
Wills, George, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 265.
Wills, Henry (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 2; W. D. 9, 11.
Wills, Jeremiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 188, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1.
Wills, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 78, 13.
Wills, John G. (1 V. R.), W. D. 8, 1.
Wills, Lewis (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Wills, Lewis, Hist. Shepherdstown, 217.
Wills, Thomas (capt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 279, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 1.
Willson, David (Rockingham), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Willson, Gilbreth (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Willson, Moore, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, N. Y. 241.
Wilman, Jacob, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 5.
Wilman, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 22.
Wilmerton, John (Goochland m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 130.
Wilmore (Willmore), Winston (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Wilmott, Robert (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 3, 97.
Wilson, ——— (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 197, 204.
Wilson, Alexander (4 V. R.), W. D. 82, 1; W. D. 92, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Wilson, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 109.
Wilson, Archer (6 V. R.), W. D. 130, 5.
Wilson, Benjamin (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Wilson, Cornelius (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; W. D. 322, 1.
Wilson, Daniel (6 V. R.), W. D 130, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1.
Wilson, David, Hist. Frederick Co., 102
Wilson, David (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2.
Wilson, Edward (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 381, 382, 395.
Wilson (Willson), Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 174, 1, 2; W. D. 185, 6; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 249, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 310, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Wilson (Willson), Ephraim, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Wilson (Willson), Ephraim (1 V. R.), W. D. 15, 2; W. D. 17, 1, 2.
Wilson, Esau (11 V. R.), W. D. 235, 1.
Wilson (Willson), George (13 V. R.), W. D. 254, 1.
Wilson (Willson), Isaac (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 1, 5.
Wilson, James, sr. (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 1.
Wilson (Willson), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 40, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 68, 1; (5 V. R.). W. D. 117, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 123, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 195, 2; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.

Wilson (Willson), Jeremiah (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Wilson, John (lt.) (Pittsylvania), Doc. F.
Wilson, John (lt.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 297, 1.
Wilson, John (en.) (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Wilson, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wilson, John (Hampshire m.), Def. Upper O., 300.
Wilson, John, A. Pris. Rev. 23; Hist. Shepherdstown. 173.
Wilson (Willson), John, W. D. 349, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 3, 1; W. D. 8, 1; W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1, 2; W. D. 285, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D 38, 2; W. D. 45, 1; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 100, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 162, 1; W. D. 180, 1; (9 V. R.), W. D. 189, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 6; W. D. 207, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Wilson, John Madox, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 18.
Wilson, Joseph (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Wilson, Mahlon, M. L. W. Bk. 2. 702.
Wilson, Mahlon (2 V R.), W. D. 33, 1, 8.
Wilson, Matthews (capt.) (Botetourt), Va. Mag v. 7, 29.
Wilson, Michael, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 33.
Wilson, Peter (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 215.
Wilson, Peter (2 V. S. R.), W. D 52, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 269, 1.
Wilson, Richard (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1, W D. 269, 8.
Wilson (Willson), Stacy (2 V. R.), W. D. 31, 1, 3.
Wilson (Willson), Thomas (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5; (7 V. R.), W. D. 148, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
Wilson, William, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist Shepherdstown, 173.
Wilson (Willson), William, W. D. 351, 2; (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6, 7; W. D. 17, 1, 2; (2 V. R.). W. D. 38, 3; (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 54, 5; (12 V. R.). W. D. 244, 1.
Wilson, Willis (capt. n.), Va. Mag. v 1, 65.
Wilson (Willson), Willis (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Wilton, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D 65, 8.
Wiltshire, Charles (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.
Wiltshire (Willcher, Wilsher), Moses (14 V. R.), W D. 269, 1, 2.
Wimbish, John (14 V. R.), W. D. 292, 1; W. D. 263, 22; W. D. 268, 1.
Wimborough, Thomas (9 V. R.), W. D. 196, 2.
Wimley (Whimley), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2.
Wincoop, Adrian (lt.), Va. Mag v. 7, 29.
Winder, Jesse, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 337.
Winder, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Windham, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 240.
Windon, James (Augusta), Aug Rec. v. 1, 203.
Windon (Winden), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1, (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Window, Henry (9 V. R.), W. D 191, 1.
Wine, Benjamin (Fauquier), Rev Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wine, Benjamin (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wine, Jacob, A. Pris. Rev. 22; Hist. Shepherdstown, 173.
Winfree, Isaac (5 V. R.), W. D. 115, 2; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 7; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 303, 1.
Winfrey, Austin (7 V. R.), W D. 163, 1.
Winfrey, Jacob (lt.), B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Winfrey, John (5 V. R.), W. D. 106, 1.
Winfrey, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 67.
Wingall, Martin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 612
Wingate. Martin (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1.
Wingfield, Enoch, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 146.
Wingfield (Winkfield), John (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 269, 3, 4.
Wingfield, John, jr. (14 V. R.). W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 3, 4.
Wingo, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 14, 1; W D. 15, 2.
Winings (Windings, Wynings) John (4 V. R.), W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 172, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.

Winkfield, Josiah (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Winkler, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1.
Winlock, Joseph (en.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1.
Winlock, Joseph (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Winn, Elisha (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 6.
Winn, Galanus, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ala. 19.
Winn, Jacob, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Winn, James (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.
Winn, Richard (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1.
Winn (Wynn), Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 271, 1.
Winn (Wynne), Sampson (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1, 2.
Winn (Wynn, Wynne), Samuel (14 V. R.), W. D. 257, 6; W. D. 260, 1, 6.
Winn, William (lt.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 258, 1.
Winneford, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1.
Winslow, Beverly (lt.) (Spotsylvania), Doc. F.
Winslow, William (Alexander), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Winstead, Francis, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 69.
Winston, John (capt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 281, 4; (14 V. R.), W. D. 200, 1; W. D. 219, 1; W. D. 262, 1; W. D. 269, 1.
Winston, Robert (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 28, 1.
Winston, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Winstore, Benjamin (en.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 73.
Winter (Winters), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 155, 4; W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Winter, John (11 V. R.), W. D. 230, 1.
Winters, Stephen (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 1.
Winters, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Wire, Timothy (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1.
Wise, Clark (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wise, Clark (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 2.
Wise, Edward (7 V. R.), W. D. 154, 1.
Wise, Lewis (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 8.
Wise, Rhoda, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 159.
Wise, Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Wise, Spenser (9 V. R.), W. D. 193, 2.
Wise, Tully (9 V. R.), W. D. 194, 2.
Wisecarver, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 2, Pa. 159.
Wiseley, John (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wiser, Henry (8 V. R.), W. D. 166, 1.
Wishart (Wishard), James (4 V. R.), W. D. 83, 1; W. D. 86, 1; W. D. 90, 1; W. D. 294, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Wishart (Wiseheart), John (6 V. R.), W. D. 133, 1; W. D. 140, 11; (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 1.
Wishart, Thomas (lt.) (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Wist, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 269.
Witham, Peter, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 62.
Witherall, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 47.
Withers, Cain, W. D. 350, 1.
Withers, John (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 11.
Withite (Welhight), Gabriel (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 10.
Witkins, Thomas, M. L. W. Bk. 2, 164.
Witlock, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 1.
Witt, Charles (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 9.
Witt, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 88.
Witt, Jesse (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 2; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 203, 1, 2.
Witt, John (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 3.
Witt, Robert (I. R.), W. D. 346, 1.
Wittman, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 244.
Witton, Samuel (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Witzel, ———, I. P., D. 250, 48.
Wizard, James (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 1.
Woasham, John (lt.), M. L. W. Bk. 1, 555.
Wofreld, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 59.
Woldan, Charles (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 332, 1.
Woldridge, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 114.
Wolf (Wolfe), Andrew (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295,

1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Wolf (Wolfe, Woolf), George, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 175.
Wolf (Wolfe), George (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Wolf (Woolf), Godfrey (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wolf, Michael, A. Pris. Rev. 23.
Wolf, Peter, Hist. Frederick Co., 102.
Wolf (Woolf), Philip (Berkeley), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wolfenbarger, Philip, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 84.
Wolford (Woolford), Solomon (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 3.
Womack, Arthur (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Womack (Wammack, Warmick, Wormack), Ephraim (10 V. R.), W. D. 209, 1; W. D. 281, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 260, 5, 8, 13.
Womack, Massenello, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Wombush, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 297.
Wonicutt, Edward (lt. n.), Va. Mag. v. 1, 66.
Wood, Alexander (12 V. R.), W. D. 240, 2.
Wood, David, Rev. Army v. 4, 53.
Wood, David (7 V. R.), W. D. 153, 1.
Wood, Ellit, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 35.
Wood, James (col.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 1; W. D. 167, 1; W. D. 169, 1; W. D. 170, 1; W. D. 174, 1; W. D. 175, 1; W. D. 176, 1; W. D. 183, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 237, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 309, 1.
Wood, James (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Wood, John (lt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1.
Wood, John (I. R.), W. D. 345, 1; (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 74, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 140, 7; (7 V. R.), W. D. 157, 1, 4; W. D. 160, 9; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 341, 1.
Wood, Joseph (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 1.
Wood, Mark (7 V. R.), W. D. 158, 1.
Wood, Matthew (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 6; W. D. 17, 1.
Wood, Nehemiah (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.
Wood, Robert (3 V. R.), W. D. 67, 1; W. D. 68, 12; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 301, 1.
Wood, Stephen, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 117.
Wood, Thomas (5 V. R.), W. D. 113, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (13 V. R.), W. D. 253, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 305, 1.
Wood, Timothy (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1, 2; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 337, 1.
Wood, William (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Wood, Zachariah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 232.
Wood, Zachariah (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 2
Woodall, David (10 V. R.), W. D. 208, 2; W. D. 288, 1.
Woodall, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 111.
Woodard, Caleb (11 V. R.), W. D. 231, 2; (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Woodard, Charles (15 V. R.), W. D. 275, 1.
Woodard, Francis, L. N. C. V. A. v. 2, 70.
Woodard, George, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 39.
Woodard Jesse (4 V. R.), W. D. 95, 1.
Woodcock (Woodcocke), John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2; W. D. 12, 1; W. D. 283, 1.
Wooddell, James (lt.), Va. Mag. v. 4, 414.
Woodford, William (brig. gen.) (8 V. R.), W. D. 164, 6.
Woodford, William (col.), Def. Upper O., 213.
Woodford, William (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Woodhall, Charles, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 133.
Woodham, George (Fauquier), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 33, 35.
Woodham, Richard (11 V. R.), W. D. 239, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D 340, 4.
Wooding, Robert (cnty. lt. Halifax), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 52.
Woodly (Woodley), Henry (1 V. R.), W. D 13, 2, 3; W. D. 14, 1; (1 V. R.), W. D. 282, 1.
Woodman, John (7 V. R.), W. D 147, 2.

Woodroff (Woodruff), Lewis, O. Bk. 11 V. R., 7.
Woodroof, Harden, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 8; M. L. W. Bk. 3, 13.
Woodroof, Jesse, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 80.
Woodroy (Woodrough), Jesse (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1, 3.
Woodrow, Andrew, Cal. S. P. v. 2, 58.
Woodrum, James B. (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Woodrum, William (Goochland), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Woods, Alexander (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; 4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.
Woods, Benjamin, Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Woods, Caldwell, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 112.
Woods, Joseph (7 V. R.), W. D. 147, 2.
Woods, Matthew (2 V. R.), W. D. 56, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1.
Woods, Matthias (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 312, 2.
Woods, Thomas (7 V. V.), W. D. 156, 1.
Woods, William (13 V. R.), W. D. 255, 1.
Woodson, Andrew, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 235.
Woodson, Faulton (Albemarle), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.
Woodson, Frederick (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 1.
Woodson, Frederick (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 23, 8.
Woodson, Hughes (capt.) (6 V. R.), W. D. 131, 1; W. D. 142, 1; W. D. 220, 2.
Woodson, Hughes (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
Woodson, James (15 V. R.), W. D. 273, 1.
Woodson, John (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1.
Woodson, Robert (capt.) (Goochland), Doc. F.
Woodson, Robert (lt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 190, 2; W. D. 198, 1.
Woodson, Samuel (capt.) (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Woodson, William, B. W. A-D 1831, 1, 2.
Woodward (Woodrow), Benjamin (9 V. R.), W. D. 198, 1.
Woodward, James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 27, 5.
Woodward, Micajah, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 70.
Woodward, Micajah (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Woodward, Peter (15 V. R.), W. D. 274, 1.
Woodward, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 148.
Woodward, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 51.
Woodward, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 134, 1.
Woody, Richard (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 339, 2.
Woody (Wooddy), William (2 V. R.), W. D. 35, 2, 10; W. D. 37, 5.
Woolley, Aaron (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 344, 4.
Wooldridge (Woldridge), Abraham (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1, 2.
Wooldridge (Wouldrege, Wouldridge, Wouldrige), Daniel (1 V. R.), W. D. 6, 6; W. D. 287, 1; (2 V. R.), W. D. 57, 1.
Wooldridge (Wouldrige), Joseph (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 48, 4, 5.
Wooldridge, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 139.
Wooldridge, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Woolfkills (Wolfkill), John (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 12, 13.
Woolford (Woolfort), Solomon (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 1, 5.
Woolley, Richard (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 25, 4.
Woolley (Wolley, Whooley), William (13 V. R.), W. D. 249, 2.
Woolly, William (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 39, 59.
Woolridge, George, Hist. of Rockingham, 76.
Woolsey, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 34.
Woosley, Aaron (Henry), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Woosley, Aaron (11 V. R.), W. D. 236, 2.
Woosley, Moses (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 338, 1.
Woosley, William (11 V. R.), W. D. 228, 1; (15 V. R.), W. D. 272, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 331, 1.
Wootard (Wottard), Joseph (15 V. R.), W. D. 277, 1, 2.
Wooton, Robert (Henry), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 91.
Wooton, Samuel (5 V. R.), W. D. 121,

1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 149, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Wooton, Silas P., S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 44.
Wooton, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 151.
Wootton, John, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 221.
Word, Ambrose (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Word, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 22.
Word. *See also* Ward.
Wordson, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 38.
Worford, Job (Loudoun), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Worhner, Benjamin (1 V. R.), W. D. 9, 8.
Work, James (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
Workman, Daniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio, 74.
Worley, Mathew, M. L. W. Bk. 3, 149.
Worsham, Frederick (5 V. R.), W. D. 107, 1.
Worsham, Henry, Rev. Army v. 4, 55.
Worsham, Henry (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 3.
Worsham, John (lt.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 32, 1; W. D. 35, 3; W. D. 43, 6.
Worsham, John (adj.) (2 V. R.), W. D. 30, 3.
Worsham, Joseph (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 2; (4 V. R.), W. D. 85, 2.
Worsham (Wosham), Joshua (Chesterfield), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 59.
Worsham, Joshua (2 V. R.), W. D. 43, 3.
Worsham (Wosham), Richard (lt.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 266, 7; W. D. 267, 1; W. D. 269, 8.
Worsham, Richard (en.) (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1.
Worsham, Thomas, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 138.
Worster, William, War 33, 253.
Worth, John (3 V. R.), W. D. 69, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.
Worthington, Thomas (12 V. R.), W. D. 238, 1.
Woster, John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 58, 1.
Woster, William (York), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Wray, Jacob (5 V. R.), W. D. 116, 1.
Wray, John, H. 2.
Wray, John (1 V. R.), W. D. 5, 2.
Wray, Philip (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1.
Wray, Richard (2 V. R.), W. D. 36, 1.
Wray, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 3.
Wray. *See also* Ray.
Wren, William (1 V. R.), W. D. 4, 1; W. D. 15, 1.
Wrenn, Joseph, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 27.
Wrenn (Wren, Ren), Travis (10 V. R.), W. D. 214, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 288, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 264, 1, 3; W. D. 266, 6, 15, 17; W. D. 267, 1.
Wright, Abel (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Wright, Benjamin (Monongalia m.), Hist. Monongalia, 70.
Wright, Benjamin (6 V. R.), W. D. 124, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 261, 1.
Wright, Bolling, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, S. C. 38.
Wright, Charles, W. D. 351, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 103, 1; W. D. 109, 8; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 320, 1.
Wright, Daniel (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 2.
Wright, David (Frederick), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 59.
Wright, David (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 1.
Wright, Edward (Botetourt), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 117.
Wright, George (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 1.
Wright, Gerrard (Jarrott) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 24, 1, 12.
Wright, Henry (10 V. R.), W. D. 210, 4.
Wright, Jacob, B. W. A-D 1831, 2.
Wright, James (lt.) (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 223, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Wright, James (Albemarle), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49.
Wright, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.
Wright (Write, Right), James (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 19, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 93, 8; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (5 V. R.), W. D. 119, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 145, 6; W. D. 158, 9; (8 V. R.), W. D. 168, 2, 5; W. D. 170, 1, W. D. 184, 1; W. D. 185, 6; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 1; W. D. 211, 1; W. D. 263, 1, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 300, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 315, 1; W. D. 316, 2.
Wright, Jeremiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 42.
Wright, John (King William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.
Wright, John, W. D. 351, 3; (5 V. R.), W. D. 111, 1; W. D. 117, 1; (6 V.

R.), W. D. 128, 2; W. D. 139, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 185, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 10; W. D. 216, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 245, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 314, 2.

Wright, Moses (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 206, 1; W. D. 216, 1.

Wright, Nathaniel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ga. 47.

Wright, Parsons (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 5; W. D. 132, 1.

Wright, Paul (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 7; W. D. 142, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 220, 6.

Wright, Richard (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.

Wright, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 122, 8; W. D. 139, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 219, 2; W. D. 269, 3, 11.

Wright, Robert B., Rev. Army v 4, 53.

Wright, Samuel (Stafford), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 49, 59.

Wright, Thomas (2 V. R.), W. D. 39, 1; W. D. 41, 1; (3 V. R.), W. D. 70, 3; (6 V. R.), W. D. 126, 3; W. D. 132, 3; W. D. 143, 1; (11 V. R.), W. D. 232, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2.

Wright, William (3 V. R.), W. D. 64, 5; W. D. 76, 1; W. D. 292, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 91, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 129, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 2; W. D. 180, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 302, 1.

Wrinker, Jacob (capt.) (Shenandoah), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.

Wroe, Absolom (5 V. R.), W. D. 108, 1.

Wroe, Samuel (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 21, 1.

Wroe. *See also* Rowe.

Wyart, Benjamin, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 119.

Wyatt (Wiatt), Cader (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 6.

Wyatt (Wiette), Edmond, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 45.

Wyatt, Edward (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1.

Wyatt (Wiott), Elisha (11 V. R.), W. D. 224, 1, 4; (15 V. R.), W. D. 276, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 343, 1.

Wyatt, Henry (5 V. R.), W. D. 110, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 304, 1.

Wyatt (Wiat, Wiatt, Wyett), John (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 4; (3 V. R.), W. D. 75, 3; (4 V. R.), W. D. 84, 1; W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 5; (9 V. R.), W. D. 191, 6; W. D. 196, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.

Wyatt, Pitman (2 V. S. R.), W. D. 55, 1, 6.

Wyatt (Wiatt), Richard (7 V. R.), W. D. 151, 1.

Wyatt (Wiatt), William (3 V. R.), W. D. 63, 4; W. D. 66, 1; W. D. 291, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 135, 1; (5 & 9 V. R.), W. D. 323, 2; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 330, 5.

Wycoff, Jacob (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 35.

Wyer (Wire), Timothy (8 V. R.), W. D. 184, 1, 4; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 316, 2.

Wyley. *See* Wiley.

Wyllis, Thomas (Isle of Wight) (capt.) (11 V. R.), Force Trans. v. 100, 151.

Wyman, Harmon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 39.

Wysong, Fiatt (Botetourt), Va. Mag. v. 7, 29.

Wysong, Jacob (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 8.

Y.

Yader, Joseph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.

Yager, John (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.

Yager, Aaron (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 7.

Yancey, Absolom (10 V. R.), W. D. 286, 1; (14 V. R.), W. D. 259, 10; (10 & 14 V. R.), W. D. 213, 1.

Yancey, James, Hist. Shepherdstown, 88.

Yancey, John (q. m.) (10 V. R.), W. D. 199, 1.

Yancey (Yancy), Ludwell (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.

Yancey, Philemon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky 93.

Yancy, Abram, Rev. Army v. 2, 188.

Yancy, Ambrose, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 63.

Yancy, Lewis (8 V. R.), W. D. 181, 1.

Yarber, Athanasius (11 V. R.), W. D. 225, 1.

Yarbington, Jacob, H, 10.

Yarbrough, Charles (lt.) (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 29, 2.

Yarbrough, Charles (1 V. S. R.), W. D. 26, 14.

Yarbrough, Joel (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 1.
Yarbrough (Yarborough), John (2 V. R.), W. D. 34, 1; W. D. 35, 10; W. D. 43, 10, 15; W. D. 44, 1.
Yarbrough, Joseph (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.
Yarrington, John (7 V. R.), W. D. 162, 2.
Yarrington, Philip (Middlesex), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
Yarrington, William, Aud. Acct. XXXI, 154.
Yates, Edward, Rev. Army v. 2, Gam. 87.
Yates (Yeates, Yats)., Edward (8 V. R.), W. D. 175, 1, 2, 4; (12 V. R.), W. D. 242, 10.
Yeager, Elisha, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 108.
Yeager (Yagar, Yagor, Yegar), Henry (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 295, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 173, 1, 5, 6; W. D. 179, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Yeager, John (Augusta), Aug. Rec. v. 1, 230, 246.
Yeager, Joseph (Northumberland m.), Hist. Shepherdstown, 70.
Yeager (Yagor), Moses (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1.
Yeager, Solomon, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Tenn. 110.
Yeargan, Thomas, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 109.
Yelton, James, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 130.
Yelton, William, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 56.
Yerby (Yeoby), ——— (lt.), Acct. Bk. 1776, 48.
Yewers (Ewers, Yowrs), William (10 V. R.), W. D. 212, 5.
Yewman, Richard (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 3.
Yoho, Henry (Monongalia m.), Def. Upper O., 302; Hist. Monongalia, 70.
York, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 31.
York, John (8 V. R.), W. D. 186, 1.
York, Robinson (8 V. R.), W. D. 182, 5.
Yorkshire, Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 217, 1.
Yorkshire, Thomas (Augusta), Va. Mag. 21, 24.
Youell, Samuel, M. L. W. Bk. 1, 119
Youille, ——— (capt.), Va. Mag. v. 15, 194.
Young, Andrew, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 142.
Young, Charles (13 V. R.), W. D. 248, 2.
Young, Christian, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ohio 57.
Young, Christopher (8 V. R.), W. D. 171, 1.
Young, Gasper (13 V. R.), W. D. 251, 1.
Young, George (Hampshire), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
Young, George (10 V. R.), W. D. 218, 6.
Young, Henry (capt.) (5 V. R.), W. D. 121, 1; W. D. 163, 6; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 308, 1; (5 & 11 V. R.), W. D. 334, 1.
Young, Hugh (3 V. R.), W. D. 62, 1.
Young, James (Prince William), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
Young (Yong), James (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 1; (4 V. R.), W. D. 88, 1; W. D. 96, 1; W. D. 295, 1; W. D. 298, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (8 V. R.), W. D. 178, 6; W. D. 182, 1; W. D. 184, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 215, 1; (12 V. R.), W. D. 246, 2; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 313, 1; W. D. 315, 1; W. D. 316, 2.
Young, John, W. D. 351, 3; (3 V. R.), W. D. 71, 1; (6 V. R.), W. D. 138, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 161, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 216, 1.
Young, Lawrence (5 V. R.), W. D. 117, 4.
Young, Lewis (3 V. R.), W. D. 59, 1; W. D. 75, 1.
Young, Matthias, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ind. 64.
Young, Nathan (11 V. R.), W. D. 234, 1.
Young, Ralph, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 141.
Young, Robert (lt.) (11 V. R.), W. D. 227, 1.
Young, Robert (6 V. R.), W. D. 127, 1; (7 V. R.), W. D. 159, 1; (11 & 15 V. R.), W. D. 342, 1.
Young, Samuel (Culpeper), Rev. Army v. 1, Reg. 37.
Young, Samuel (3 V. R.), W. D. 72, 1; W. D. 78, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 307, 1.
Young, Thomas (capt.), W. D. 353, 1.
Young, Tinsley, Rev. Army v. 4, 57.
Young, Tinsley (6 V. R.), W. D. 136, 1.

Young, Walter (3 V. R.), W. D. 65, 5; W. D. 74, 2; W. D. 77, 1; W. D. 296, 1; (3 & 7 V. R.), W. D. 306, 1.
Young, William (maj. Accomac m.), Cal. S. P. v. 2, 496.
Young, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 125, 1; W. D. 140, 3; (10 V. R.), W. D. 201, 1.
Younger, Jasper (8 V. R.), W. D. 183, 1.
Younger, Joshua (12 V. R.), W. D. 244, 1; (4, 8 & 12 V. R.), W. D. 318, 1.
Younger, Kanard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 105.
Younglove, Samuel, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 82.
Yours, William (6 V. R.), W. D. 137, 14; W. D. 142, 2.
Yours. *See also* Ewers.
Yowell (Yowel), Samuel (6 V. R.), W. D. 128, 1; (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1.
Yowell (Yowel), Thomas (10 V. R.), W. D. 207, 1, 2.

Z.

Zerry, Josiah, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 97.
Ziglar, Leonard, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, N. C. 115.
Zinn, John, S. of W. 1835, Pen. 3, Ky. 96.
Zumwalt, Adam, S. of W. Pen. 3, Mo. 12.

7259 1